05/27/2003 13 : 59

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Michigan Republican State Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 2121 East Grand River Ave.

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Lansing | MI | 48912

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C00041160

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIPCODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT — NEW (N) **OR** X AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- X July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- January 31 Quarterly Report (YE)
- July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)	May 20 (M5)	Aug 20 (M8)	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
Mar 20 (M3)	Jun 20 (M6)	Sep 20 (M9)	Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
Apr 20 (M4)	Jul 20 (M7)	Oct 20 (M10)	Jan 31 (M13)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) | General (12G) | Runoff (12R) | Convention (12C) | Special (12G)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: General (30G) | Runoff (30R) | Special (30S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 04 01 2002 through 06 30 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Henrietta Tow-Assistant Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer: Electronically Filed by Henrietta Tow-Assistant Treasurer — Date 05 22 2003

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only			

FEC FORM 3X
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Write or Type Committee Name
Michigan Republican State Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: 04 01 2002 To: 06 30 2002

		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6.	(a) Cash on Hand January 1 2002		438393.17
	(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	642659.40	
	(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	819380.05	1741216.63
	(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	1462039.45	2179609.80
7.	Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	810790.34	1528360.69
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	651249.11	651249.11
9.	Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10.	Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	75000.00	

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

Write or Type Committee Name

Michigan Republican State Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: 04 01 2002 To: 06 30 2002

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	90161.48	
(ii) Unitemized	308704.60	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	398866.08	928246.82
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	367.84	367.84
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ▶	399233.92	928614.66
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	420146.13	812601.97
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ▶	819380.05	1741216.63
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) ▶	399233.92	928614.66

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	138416.25	251006.73
(ii) Non-Federal Share	423760.92	820204.99
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	215761.29	410684.03
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶	777938.46	1481895.75
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	31754.78	45967.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	1097.10	1097.10
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	0.00	0.00
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶	810790.34	1528360.69
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶	387029.42	708155.70
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	399233.92	928614.66
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	399233.92	928614.66
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	354177.54	661690.76
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶	354177.54	661690.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 357
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raczkowski for Senate

Mailing Address
32084 Bonnet Hill

City | State | Zip Code
Fenwick | MI | 48834-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Treas: Robert A. Bovitz

Occupation
Refund of Excess In-Kind

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
367.84

Date of Receipt
05 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
367.84

Receipt

Transaction ID: 07092002520C6105872

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	**367.84**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	**367.84**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn Abbott
Mailing Address
3140 Point Of The Woods Drive
City: West Bloomfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-2152

Date of Receipt: 06 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Chrysler Corp.
Occupation: Automotive Designer

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 06202002I5C60531811

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Adler
Mailing Address
900 Lake Angelus Shores
City: Lake Angelus | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326-1035

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Washington Management
Occupation: Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0418200244C59883558

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Adler
Mailing Address
900 Lake Angelus Shores
City: Lake Angelus | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326-1035

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Washington Management
Occupation: Real Estate Investor

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0625200216C60899559

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Alexander
Mailing Address
2092 Eagle Point
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Michigan
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200249C60827796

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheridan Aller
Mailing Address
825 Bishop
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe | MI | 48230-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Interactive Business Systems
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0408200220C597748132

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Ange
Mailing Address
3031 Riverside Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Port Huron | MI | 48060-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BioPro Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200220C599809222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Asbury
Mailing Address
1700 Ardmore Street
City | State | Zip Code
Midland | MI | 48642-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
N/A
Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0523200247C603673250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zenka Arends
Mailing Address
G1287 Dyemeadow Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Flint | MI | 48532-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA
Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0520200248C602947255

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ashcraft
Mailing Address
844 Carnoustie Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Venice | FL | 34293-4343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NA
Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 05 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0513200239C601331298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1370.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ashcraft
Mailing Address
844 Carnoustie Drive
City: Venice | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-4343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 05 23 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0620200214C603775269

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mina Bakema
Mailing Address
8560 Paw Paw Lake Drive
City: Schoolcraft | State: MI | Zip Code: 49087-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0418200222C598507419

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Bertush
Mailing Address
17111 East Jefferson Avenue
City: Grosse Pointe | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0620200246C606543497

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Bartush
Mailing Address
17111 East Jefferson Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe | MI | 48230-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200210C606869498

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Bellaimey
Mailing Address
18450 Fairway Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Detroit | MI | 48221-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Det. Tube
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200024C599828630

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. Blair
Mailing Address
1024 Sassafras Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Niles | MI | 49120-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200225C599814791

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Boutell
Mailing Address
930 East Harbor View Box 750
City: Bay City | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boutell Development
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 062520024C609393998

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Brackenbury
Mailing Address
3246 Morgan Road
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48108-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Eastern Michigan University
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 235.48

Date of Receipt: 04 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.48
Receipt
Transaction ID: 051320021DC6005471D3

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Broad
Mailing Address
8110 West 4 Road
City: Mesick | State: MI | Zip Code: 49668-9101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elmers, Inc.--self
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 062020022C6075381133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3035.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Butvilas
Mailing Address
18834 Canal Road
City | State | Zip Code
Houghton | MI | 49931-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Republic Bancorp
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 06202002260603927138

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaylen Byker
Mailing Address
3201 Burton Street Southeast
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Rapids | MI | 49546-4349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Calvin College
Occupation: College President
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 05132002126C600017139

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ras Chabot
Mailing Address
32694 Ravine Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Franklin | MI | 48025-1137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Plunkett & Cooney, P.C.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 06202002126C606688157

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Cheppell
Mailing Address
1905 Long Point
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Economic Club of Detroit
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0625200216C608999160

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurka Chmielewski
Mailing Address
1560 Crampton Avenue NE
City: Ada | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0627200213C608597164

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackie Clark
Mailing Address
9400 Huron River Dr.
City: Dexter | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 340.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0620200224C604877170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2090.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Coleman
Mailing Address
26555 Evergreen Road 18th Floor
City State Zip Code
Southfield MI 48076-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Don Coleman Advertising
Occupation
President/CEO
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0701200250C6098661783

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elena Cordoba
Mailing Address
7320 Glen Eagle Drive
City State Zip Code
Bay City MI 48706-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
NA
Occupation
Housewife
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0820200238C6048761B0

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Corrigan
Mailing Address
26980 Crestwood Drive
City State Zip Code
Franklin MI 48025-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Corrigan Moving System
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
05 08 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200256C801585191

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Craig
Mailing Address
11231 Brookshire Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Blanc | MI | 48439-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
R.C. Engineering
Occupation
Engineer
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
04 02 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 04052002460597032105

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Cresswell
Mailing Address
1968 Boulder Road
City | State | Zip Code
Ann Arbor | MI | 48104-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
N/A
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
06 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 06202002226053961B7

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Cummings
Mailing Address
180 Provencal Road
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe Farm | MI | 48236-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Wind Point
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 062020021DC606567202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Curin
Mailing Address
9353 7 Mile Road
City: Evart | State: MI | Zip Code: 49631-8403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 265.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 06202002310607160204

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Davis
Mailing Address
264 Barton Shore Drive
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 06202002102805126216O

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herold Deason
Mailing Address
1044 Kensington Avenue
City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bodman, Longley & Dahling
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 06252002150808985223

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **815.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Deeb
Mailing Address
35 Lochmoor Boulevard
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe Shor | MI | 48236-1747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
MI Food & Beverage
Occupation
CEO
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
06 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 062020022C6075392253

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Deeter
Mailing Address
19169 Strathcona Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Detroit | MI | 48203-1486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
NA
Occupation
Housewife
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
252.00

Date of Receipt
05 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 062020025C6051812303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Denomme
Mailing Address
1233 Vaughan Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48304-2876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
N/A
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 062020022BC607112231

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marguerite Donahue
Mailing Address
2000 Town Center Ste 1500
City | State | Zip Code
Southfield | MI | 48075-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seyburn Kahn Ginn
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200217C607812244

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pat Donofrio
Mailing Address
37527 Alpinia Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Clinton Township | MI | 48036-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Macomb Circuit Court
Occupation: Circuit Ct. Judge
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200215C608988245

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Dresser
Mailing Address
215 Haral Street
City | State | Zip Code
Sturgis | MI | 49091-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dresser Law Office
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0410200224C597936251

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **4150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Dufina
Mailing Address
PO Box 495
City: Mackinac Island | State: MI | Zip Code: 49757-0495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Mackinac Isl. Labor Serv.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200227C606288255

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dunstan
Mailing Address
4319 Bronson Boulevard
City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008-3211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Azon Systems, Inc.
Occupation: Bus. Mgr. Chrmn. C.E.O
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200211C606891258

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Eckersley
Mailing Address
210 North Court Street Box 722
City: Mount Pleasant | State: MI | Zip Code: 48858-2358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200228C608006264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Ellison
Mailing Address
6518 Lansing Road PO Box 9
City State Zip Code
Dimondale MI 48821-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200242C600292273

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Ellison
Mailing Address
6518 Lansing Road PO Box 9
City State Zip Code
Dimondale MI 48821-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200241C600285273

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Emmons
Mailing Address
13904 Northland Drive
City State Zip Code
Big Rapids MI 49307-8916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of MI
Occupation: STATE SENATOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 265.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200224C604876275

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **765.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne Emmons
Mailing Address
13904 Northland Drive
City: Big Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49307-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of MI
Occupation: STATE SENATOR
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200230C609277275

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Evans
Mailing Address
3111 Ridgemont Street
City: Commerce Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-3876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PH1
Occupation: Admin.
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200213C601109281

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Feuver
Mailing Address
3475 Bloomfield Club Drive
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 041620023DC598632289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1070.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fauver
Mailing Address
3475 Bloomfield Club Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48301-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200250C606590289

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Feldmann
Mailing Address
2980 Oden Road, Box 179
City | State | Zip Code
Conway | MI | 49722-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 06 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200240C605631281

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Flack
Mailing Address
2000 Town Center Ste 1500
City | State | Zip Code
Southfield | MI | 48075-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seyburn Kahn Ginn
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200217C607815300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1215.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene Flanz
Mailing Address
25350 Branchaster Road
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington Hills | MI | 48336-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0517200237C602584301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Flinn
Mailing Address
5361 McAuley Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Ann Arbor | MI | 48106-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Patient
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200223C609181302

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susanne Forsyth
Mailing Address
42599 Mayhew Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Sterling Heights | MI | 48314-3840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 052020023BC6028543D8

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Foulk
Mailing Address
2385 S Venoy
City | State | Zip Code
Westland | MI | 48186-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: self-Norplex Assoc.
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0418200223C598511310

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randal Glick
Mailing Address
5187 Thames Court
City | State | Zip Code
Jackson | MI | 49201-8356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALRO Steel Corporation
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200224C609188348

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Grano
Mailing Address
880 Bishop
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe | MI | 48230-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Michigan
Occupation: Executive Assistant
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 062520024C6093943584

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Greenleaf
Mailing Address
37721 Bristol Street
City | State | Zip Code
Livonia | MI | 48154-1258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U of D Mercy
Occupation: Director, Transfer Prog.
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 265.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 06202002510606603363

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Herrington
Mailing Address
3151 Oakwood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Oxford | MI | 48370-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H & H Tool Inc.
Occupation: Secretary/Treasurer
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0825200215C608983386

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Palmer Heenan
Mailing Address
807 Park Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe | MI | 48230-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0825200215C608983409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2515.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Huber
Mailing Address
7082 North Springs Street PO Box 700
City State Zip Code
Alanson MI 49706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
N/A
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00
Date of Receipt
06 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200251C606600452

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Ideme
Mailing Address
3211 Calvin Ct. SW
City State Zip Code
Grandville MI 49418-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
NA
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00
Date of Receipt
05 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200227C603928461

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bay Mills Indian Community
Mailing Address
12140 W. Lakeshore Dr.
City State Zip Code
Brimley MI 49715-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Okay per A.O 1978-51
Occupation
NA
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
5000.00
Date of Receipt
06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200224C609170462

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **6200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Irwin
Mailing Address
200 South Genesee Street
City | State | Zip Code
Bellaire | MI | 49615-9651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
H & D Inc.
Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
04 12 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 04182002GC5982504648

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virgil Johannigsmeier
Mailing Address
917 Princeton Boulevard Southeast
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Rapids | MI | 49506-3122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
N/A
Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
04 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 04182002ZC598502476

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Johnson
Mailing Address
3910 Somerset Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Detroit | MI | 48224-3461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Det Bd of Ed
Occupation
Educator

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
128.00

Date of Receipt
04 03 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
128.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 04052002SC597258477

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **528.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Johnson
Mailing Address
3910 Somerset Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Detroit | MI | 48224-3461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Det Bd of Ed
Occupation: Educator
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 213.00
Date of Receipt: 06 10 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 06202002380607254477

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Johnson
Mailing Address
1373 Bayview Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Holland | MI | 49423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 04102002 1BC5978574B1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Johnson
Mailing Address
1373 Bayview Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Holland | MI | 49423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 062520027C6094314816

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **435.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Kahn
Mailing Address
1476 Lakewood Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48302-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seyburn Kahn Ginn
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 06202002180607816483

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ludvik Kosi
Mailing Address
4744 Fairway Ridge South
City | State | Zip Code
West Bloomfield | MI | 48323-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Detroit Diesel Corp.
Occupation: Vice Chairman
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 06 26 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 385.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 06272002110608588527

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Kramer
Mailing Address
421 Buena Vista Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Spring Lake | MI | 49456-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 06202002460604187536

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2615.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Kuhn
Mailing Address
3093 Saint Jude Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Waterford | MI | 48329-4358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
State of Michigan
Occupation
Circuit Judge
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2100.00

Date of Receipt
06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0620200249C608276547

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Kurtz
Mailing Address
43588 Scenic Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Northville | MI | 48167-8927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
SHAW ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation
Self Employed Contractor
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0620200259C604335549

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula LeClaire
Mailing Address
P.O.Box 218
City | State | Zip Code
Northport | MI | 49670-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self
Occupation
Retailer
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
04 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 0416200245C598852551

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Lake
Mailing Address
154 East Shore Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Whitmore Lake | MI | 48189-9441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200250C6044005557

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danica LeVasseur
Mailing Address
185 Woodedge Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LeVasseur & LeVasseur, P.C.
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200211C607729569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlton Lindell
Mailing Address
800 Bishop Road
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe Park | MI | 48230-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200215C606134583

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Lombard
Mailing Address
10 Rose Terrace Street
City: Grosse Pointe Farm | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wayne Co.
Occupation: Judge
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 06252002160608996590

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lovett
Mailing Address
1011 Orchard Ridge Road
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-2642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 04182002450598650583

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lupi
Mailing Address
9086 Lincoln Drive
City: Whitmore Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48189-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of MI
Occupation: Tax Commissioner
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 04 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt

Transaction ID: 04182002230598510596

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Lupi
Mailing Address
9086 Lincoln Drive
City: Whitmore Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 48189-9278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: State of MI
Occupation: Tax Commissioner

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0620200223C604665599

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Lyons
Mailing Address
4033 East Morgan
City: Ypsilanti | State: MI | Zip Code: 48197-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Michigan Trenching
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0625200215C608989602

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight Maring
Mailing Address
3932 South Adrian Highway
City: Adrian | State: MI | Zip Code: 49221-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 04 15 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 168.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0416200228C598595618

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1268.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Martin
Mailing Address
6816 Burton Street SE
City | State | Zip Code
Grand Rapids | MI | 49546-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200244C601366623

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Martz
Mailing Address
7358 S. 10th St.
City | State | Zip Code
Kalamazoo | MI | 49009-8945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Realtor-developer
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 365.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0522200244C603574623

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerry Mason
Mailing Address
413 Clinton Ave.
City | State | Zip Code
Saint Clair | MI | 48079-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200215C608991625

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2865.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Maxwell-Philips
Mailing Address
1323 Knollcrest Circle
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kelly Services Inc.
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 062020029C6052456298

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David May
Mailing Address
36045 Johnstown Road
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington Hills | MI | 48335-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seyburn Kahn Ginn
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 062020021BC607817630

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Mazur
Mailing Address
4538 Ardmore
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48302-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MI District Judges Ed. Fund
Occupation: Dairy Hand
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 062520021 5C608994632

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mc Donald
Mailing Address
25171 Appleton Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington Hills | MI | 48336-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200249C608275639

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Mars
Mailing Address
1730 Glass Dr.
City | State | Zip Code
Charlotte | MI | 48813-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lakewood Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200253C605031662

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Miller
Mailing Address
4251 Hulett Road
City | State | Zip Code
Okemos | MI | 48864-3252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stealth Engineering and Tech
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 051320026C601D636670

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Moore
Mailing Address
1214 Chester Road
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-4809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200218C606977682

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Niewenger
Mailing Address
06995 Birdland Drive PO Box 160
City: Charlevoix | State: MI | Zip Code: 49720-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200227C604720716

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Otto
Mailing Address
1707 Sagebrush Drive
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0416200252C598980738

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **515.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antone Paiva
Mailing Address
28782 Oak Point Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington | MI | 48331-2769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0514200254C602063742

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antone Paiva
Mailing Address
28782 Oak Point Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington | MI | 48331-2769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 06 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0620200215C606937742

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margot Parker
Mailing Address
1100 Berkshire Road
City | State | Zip Code
Grosse Pointe Park | MI | 48230-1341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GM
Occupation: Corporate Exec.

Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0625200215C608990747

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Pelgrim
Mailing Address
2002 Hogback Rd. Ste 9
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 071220020C6108587573

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Pelgrim
Mailing Address
15141 Faust Ave.
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48223-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: H & B Plumbing
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 071220022C6108607574

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Pentiuk
Mailing Address
11889 Lorenz Way
City: Plymouth | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 05 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 265.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0820200214C603777759

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1490.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Pezzetti
Mailing Address
2278 Lost Tree Way
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Dickinson, Wright et. al.
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200249C608274766

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristopher Powell
Mailing Address
2317 Chesapeake Court
City | State | Zip Code
Troy | MI | 48098-2491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
BerePro, Inc.
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
06 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200251C608604782

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Althea Richards
Mailing Address
3975 North River Road
City | State | Zip Code
Fort Gratiot | MI | 48059-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
N/A
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt
06 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200244C606519817

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1305.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Riecker
Mailing Address
2216 Mapleleaf Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Midland | MI | 48640-6714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 06252002150608984821

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Rosenbaum
Mailing Address
2000 Town Center Ste 1500
City | State | Zip Code
Southfield | MI | 48075-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seyburn Kahn Ginn
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 06202002170607814838

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sala
Mailing Address
334 S. Water St. Ste U.
City | State | Zip Code
Saginaw | MI | 48607-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 07122002206108618562

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **6250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michelle Sala
Mailing Address
6212 Lapeer Rd.
City | State | Zip Code
Burton | MI | 48509-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 071220022C6108598563

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Santeufemio
Mailing Address
2000 Town Center Ste 1500
City | State | Zip Code
Southfield | MI | 48075-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seyburn Kahn Ginn
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0820200228C607984859

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Schoberg
Mailing Address
1155 Wrightwind Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Okemos | MI | 48864-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 05 13 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 365.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200259C602054863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1865.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Schefman
Mailing Address
4765 Tully Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48302-2371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kelley, Cawthorne & Ralls
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200215C608986866

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Schellenberg
Mailing Address
391 North Cranbrook Road
City | State | Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills | MI | 48301-2607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schellenberg & Associates
Occupation: Chief Judge
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200218C608997867

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murray Schoen
Mailing Address
73 Apple Blossom Lane
City | State | Zip Code
Okemos | MI | 48864-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 365.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0514200213C602210874

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **4365.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Sliger
Mailing Address
960 Scott Court
City | State | Zip Code
Northville | MI | 48167-1370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 04 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0513200214C600034911

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Snoddy
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 970553
City | State | Zip Code
Ypsilanti | MI | 48197-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Exemplar Manufacturing
Occupation: President

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 041820021C5991189240

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Springer
Mailing Address
7544 Hessler Drive NE
City | State | Zip Code
Rockford | MI | 49341-9509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Spectrum Health East
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 04 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 051320023BC60D253936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Springer
Mailing Address
7544 Hessler Drive NE
City | State | Zip Code
Rockford | MI | 49341-9509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Spectrum Health East
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200223C609158936

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Standen
Mailing Address
4813 Green Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Harsens Island | MI | 48028-9634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0514200254C602085939

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Stein
Mailing Address
2000 Town Center Ste 1500
City | State | Zip Code
Southfield | MI | 48075-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seyburn Kahn Ginn
Occupation: Lawyer
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200217C607813944

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Suit
Mailing Address
10179 Chestnut Ridge Ct
City: Holly | State: MI | Zip Code: 48442-8234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Heart Association
Occupation: L.D Docsa Assoc., Inc.
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 23 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200214C603776961

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Theokas
Mailing Address
412 Roland Court
City: Grosse Pointe | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Broadcasting
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200215C608987983

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Thompson
Mailing Address
1102 VanWert Road
City: Homer | State: MI | Zip Code: 49245-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Michigan
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 18 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0418200216C599367987

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Thompson
Mailing Address
1102 VanWert Road
City: Homer | State: MI | Zip Code: 49245-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: State of Michigan
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 16 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0517200221C602481987

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Thompson
Mailing Address
20470 Crestview Drive
City: Reed City | State: MI | Zip Code: 49677-9059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: T. Thompson & Son Company
Occupation: Trucking
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0418200237C598731988

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
June Timmer
Mailing Address
3347 64th Avenue
City: Zeeland | State: MI | Zip Code: 49464-9516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 227.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200230C60D127993

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **690.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Trott
Mailing Address
158 Lake Park Drive
City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trott & Trott
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200215C608992100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Truscott
Mailing Address
222 West Genesee
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The John Truscott Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200216C608998100

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Truscott
Mailing Address
2828 Woodview Drive
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48911-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The John Truscott Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0625200216C608000100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Trurton
Mailing Address
PO Box 657 88D Michigan
City | State | Zip Code
Baldwin | MI | 49304-0657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Tax Prep and Real Estate
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 041820028C5982791004

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Turkin
Mailing Address
28978 Forest Hill Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington Hills | MI | 48331-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Broder Bros.
Occupation: Executive V.P.
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 041220022C5981491D0

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Tuttle
Mailing Address
2900 South Hill Road
City | State | Zip Code
Milford | MI | 48381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brooks & Kushman PC
Occupation: Assistant
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 06 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0513200235C8012801D0

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Voorhees
Mailing Address
5380 Kenowa SW
City | State | Zip Code
Grandville | MI | 49418-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Serve-U-Sweets, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 06252002280609240104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Walsh
Mailing Address
35041 Pembroke Avenue
City | State | Zip Code
Livonia | MI | 48152-1172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Raymond, Walsh, & Accetura, PC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 24 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 06202002270609331104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail Warden
Mailing Address
Executive Offices 1 Ford Place
City | State | Zip Code
Detroit | MI | 48202-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Henry Ford
Occupation: Pres & Chief Exec Officer
Receipt For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 06202002520606613105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **430.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorence Wenke
Mailing Address
9180 West Gull Lake Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Richland | MI | 49083-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Wenke Greenhouses
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 01 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 04012002436596741106

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan White
Mailing Address
12220 Harvey Street
City | State | Zip Code
Jones | MI | 49061-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Agriculture
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 20 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 05202002426028871D7

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan White
Mailing Address
12220 Harvey Street
City | State | Zip Code
Jones | MI | 49061-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Agriculture
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 03 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 06202002176053481D7

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wilson
Mailing Address
34452 Jefferson #30
City: Harrison Township | State: MI | Zip Code: 48045-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 12 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200220C607863108

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramon Wooton
Mailing Address
5126 Glenwood Creek
City: Clarkston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48346-4839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 11 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 041220021BC59B1041D9

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Zeuel
Mailing Address
61758 Sunnybrook Court
City: Washington | State: MI | Zip Code: 48094-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 05 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200239C606451111

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 357
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Zerull
Mailing Address
1510 W Rolston Road
City | State | Zip Code
Linden | MI | 48451-9769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Zurell Co.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 31 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200245C604947111

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Zielasch
Mailing Address
37852 Thames Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington Hills | MI | 48331-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 15 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0418200222C598504111

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Zielasch
Mailing Address
37852 Thames Drive
City | State | Zip Code
Farmington Hills | MI | 48331-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 05 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0620200227C603961111

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **365.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **90161.48**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger Container Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 23063

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-3063

Purpose of Disbursement
Trash Removal

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 03 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.00

Trash Removal

Transaction ID: 0405200221E12382

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger Container Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 23063

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-3063

Purpose of Disbursement
Trash Removal

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.00

Trash Removal

Transaction ID: 0517200225E12840

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger Container Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 23063

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-3063

Purpose of Disbursement
Trash Removal

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.00

Trash Removal

Transaction ID: 0701200227E13349

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1718.25

Employee Medical Insurance

Transaction ID: 0513200226E12687

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose of Disbursement
:Employee Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
198.76

:Employee Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0513200228E12714

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Medical Insurance

Transaction ID: 0513200229E12732

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1917.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Medical Insurance

Transaction ID: 051320023DE12733

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino

Mailing Address
2887 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Medical Insurance

Transaction ID: 051320023DE12734

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Medical Insurance

Transaction ID: 051320023DE12736

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3016 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Medical Insurance

Transaction ID: 051320023DE12737

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Silva

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Medical Insurance

Transaction ID: 051320023DE12738

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Medical Insurance

Transaction ID: 051320023DE12740

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
45.88

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Medical Insurance

Transaction ID: 0513200023DE12741

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2638.56

Employee Medical Insurance

Transaction ID: 0620200236E12968

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose of Disbursement
:Employee Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
198.78

:Employee Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0620200237E13000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2837.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200239E13024

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200239E13025

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino

Mailing Address
2857 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200239E13026

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200239E13027

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3016 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200239E13028

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Silva

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200239E13029

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200239E13030

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
45.88

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200239E13031

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose of Disbursement
: Emplose Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
187.84

: Emplose Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200228E13370

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **187.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Employee Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: : Employee Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200229E13393

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Employee Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: : Employee Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200229E13394

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino

Mailing Address
2857 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Employee Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10.92

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: : Employee Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200230E13395

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Employee Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: : Employee Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701120023DE13396

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3016 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Employee Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: : Employee Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701120023DE13397

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Silva

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Employee Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: : Employee Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701120023DE13398

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Employee Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.84

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: : Employee Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200236E13399

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Employee Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
45.88

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: : Employee Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200243E13402

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1492.51

Employee Medical Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200226E13345

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1492.51**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 65 / 357

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paramount Coffee Service Company

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13068
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48901-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.55

Office Supplies

Transaction ID: 0517200225E12838

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paramount Coffee Service Company

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 13068
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48901-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.00

Office Supplies

Transaction ID: 0701200226E13346

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coyote Design, Inc.

Mailing Address
1354 Combermere Drive Suite 1
City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-2705

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2725.86

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 0416200221E12532

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2879.41**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coyote Design, Inc.

Mailing Address
1354 Combermere Drive Suite 1
City State Zip Code
Troy MI 48083-2705

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2774.02

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 0701200227E13351

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koehlers Printing and Graphic Center

Mailing Address
514 Michigan Avenue
City State Zip Code
East Lansing MI 48823-4218

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1228.49

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 0416200221E12535

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koehlers Printing and Graphic Center

Mailing Address
514 Michigan Avenue
City State Zip Code
East Lansing MI 48823-4218

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1024.71

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 0513200225E12682

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5027.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Phipps Company

Mailing Address
1331 East Grand River Avenue Suite 215
City State Zip Code
East Lansing MI 48823-7305

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3633.75

Rent

Transaction ID: 0405200221E12381

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Phipps Company

Mailing Address
1331 East Grand River Avenue Suite 215
City State Zip Code
East Lansing MI 48823-7305

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3633.75

Rent

Transaction ID: 0517200225E12836

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Phipps Company

Mailing Address
1331 East Grand River Avenue Suite 215
City State Zip Code
East Lansing MI 48823-7305

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3633.75

Rent

Transaction ID: 0620200236E12967

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **10901.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Phipps Company

Mailing Address
1331 East Grand River Avenue Suite 215
City State Zip Code
East Lansing MI 48823-7305

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3633.25

Rent

Transaction ID: 0701200226E13341

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City State Zip Code
Dearborn MI 48126-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 11 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2789.67

Payroll Taxes

Transaction ID: 0412200233E12478

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City State Zip Code
Dearborn MI 48126-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 25 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2552.59

Payroll Taxes

Transaction ID: 0513200222E12638

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **8975.51**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2835.11

Payroll Taxes

Transaction ID: 0513200236E12792

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2766.88

Payroll Taxes

Transaction ID: 0522200251E12952

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2585.11

Payroll Taxes

Transaction ID: 0620200242E13098

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **8187.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2703.58

Payroll Taxes

Transaction ID: 0820200025DE13256

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Furniture Outlet & Supplies, In

Mailing Address
910 East Michigan Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
167.46

Office Supplies

Transaction ID: 0820200245E13163

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
401k

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
511.25

401k

Transaction ID: 0412200233E12475

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3382.29**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
:401k loan repayment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 11 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.68

:401k loan repayment

Transaction ID: 0412200233E12476

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
401k Loan repayment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 11 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.68

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: 401k Loan repayment

Transaction ID: 0412200233E12479

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
:401k Loan Repayment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 25 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.68

:401k Loan Repayment

Transaction ID: 0513200222E12641

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **81.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
401k Loan Repayment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.68

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: 401k Loan Repayment

Transaction ID: 0513200222E12639

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
401k

Candidate Name

Category/ Type
401k

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 536.43

Transaction ID: 0513200222E12636

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type
: Employee LTD Insurance

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.70

Transaction ID: 0513200227E12700

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **614.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
11.70

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0513200227E12701

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17.82

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0513200227E12702

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
16.80

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0513200227E12703

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5.30

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0513200227E12704

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17.82

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0513200227E12705

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8.28

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0513200227E12706

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
:401k loan repayment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 09 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.68

:401k loan repayment

Transaction ID: 0513200236E12794

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
401k Loan Repayment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 09 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.68

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: 401k Loan Repayment

Transaction ID: 0513200236E12795

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
401k

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 09 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
525.63

401k

Transaction ID: 0513200236E12790

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **566.31**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
401K

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 23 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
518.34

401K

Transaction ID: 0522200251E12954

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
: 401K Loan Repayment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 23 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.68

: 401K Loan Repayment

Transaction ID: 0522200251E12955

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
401K Loan Repayment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 23 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.68

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: 401K Loan Repayment

Transaction ID: 0522200251E12956

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **559.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
77.70

: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0710200225E13485

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
11.70

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0620200236E12982

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17.82

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0620200236E12984

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **77.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
16.80

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200236E12985

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5.30

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200237E12987

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17.82

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200237E12992

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8.26

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0820200237E12993

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
401K

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
539.16

401K

Transaction ID: 0820200242E13098

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
: 401K Loan Repayment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.68

: 401K Loan Repayment

Transaction ID: 0820200242E13100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **578.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
401K Loan Repayment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.68

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: 401K Loan Repayment

Transaction ID: 0820200242E13101

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
: 401K LOAN REPAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.68

: 401K LOAN REPAYMENT

Transaction ID: 0820200250E13254

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
401K Loan Repayment

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
40.68

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: 401K Loan Repayment

Transaction ID: 0820200250E13257

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **40.68**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
401K

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
552.48

401K

Transaction ID: 08202002SDE13253

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368
City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Employee Pd Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
77.70

: Employee Pd Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200227E13356

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurace

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
11.70

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurace

Transaction ID: 0701200227E13358

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **630.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17.82

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200228E13360

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee LTD Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
16.80

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee LTD Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200228E13361

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5.30

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200228E13363

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17.82

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200228E13387

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8.26

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Employee Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200228E13388

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ames Cleaning Service

Mailing Address
3240 Hulett Road
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
260.00

Maintenance

Transaction ID: 0405200221E12383

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **260.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ames Cleaning Service

Mailing Address
3240 Hulett Road
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

Maintenance

Transaction ID: 0517200226E12842

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol City Mailers

Mailing Address
1611 North Grand River
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 378.36

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 0416200221E12533

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol City Mailers

Mailing Address
1611 North Grand River
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.59

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 0513200226E12686

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1118.95**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol City Mailers

Mailing Address
1611 North Grand River
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 297.63

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 08202002036E12975

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol City Mailers

Mailing Address
1611 North Grand River
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.57

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 07012002276E13362

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeod USA

Mailing Address
POBox 3284
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53201-3284

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4304.63

Telephone

Transaction ID: 04052002216E12380

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5136.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeod USA

Mailing Address
POBox 3284
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53201-3284

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1140.08

Telephone

Transaction ID: 0517200225E12839

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeod USA

Mailing Address
POBox 3284
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53201-3284

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 12 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1929.52

Telephone

Transaction ID: 0620200245E13161

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 30 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 594.93

Bank Fees

Transaction ID: 0703200219E13468

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3664.53**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27
[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Payment on Credit Card

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
850.00

: Payment on Credit Card

Transaction ID: 0516200212E12833

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cilix Corporation

Mailing Address
31800 Northwestern Hwy Suite 202
City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-

Purpose of Disbursement
List Purchase

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: List Purchase

Transaction ID: 0517200226E12859

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dataman Group

Mailing Address
Direct Mail and Telemarketing List PO Box 970123
City: Boca Raton | State: FL | Zip Code: 33497-0123

Purpose of Disbursement
List Purchase

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
350.00

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: List Purchase

Transaction ID: 0517200227E12865

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 31 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
392.29

Bank Fees

Transaction ID: 070320021BE13489

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose of Disbursement
: Payment on Credit Card

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 12 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
45.89

: Payment on Credit Card

Transaction ID: 0710200225E13491

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000
City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
501.90

Bank Fees

Transaction ID: 070820025BE13478

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **940.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Country Market

Mailing Address
1367 E. Grand River
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel/Food/Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
200.00

Travel/Food/Lodging

Transaction ID: 0517200225E12835

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plante & Moran, LLP

Mailing Address
1111 Michigan Avenue
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2864.00

Accounting

Transaction ID: 0620200236E12974

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM Associates, Incorporated

Mailing Address
10 Main Street
City: Jaffrey | State: NH | Zip Code: 03452-0720

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1500.00

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 0416200221E12536

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4364.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM Associates, Incorporated

Mailing Address
10 Main Street
City: Jaffrey | State: NH | Zip Code: 03452-0720

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/typesetting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5085.42

Printing/typesetting

Transaction ID: 0513200226E12688

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM Associates, Incorporated

Mailing Address
10 Main Street
City: Jaffrey | State: NH | Zip Code: 03452-0720

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 15 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1500.00

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 0517200225E12837

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM Associates, Incorporated

Mailing Address
10 Main Street
City: Jaffrey | State: NH | Zip Code: 03452-0720

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
22771.75

Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 0701200226E13342

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **75123.17**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan State Disbursement Unit

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30350
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7850

Purpose of Disbursement
:Gloria Ferris

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 10 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
61.14

:Gloria Ferris

Transaction ID: 041820022DE12530

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris

Mailing Address
1012 Clear Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Friend of the Court

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 10 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
61.14

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Friend of the Court

Transaction ID: 041820022DE12531

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan State Disbursement Unit

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30350
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7850

Purpose of Disbursement
: Gloria Ferris

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 25 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
61.14

: Gloria Ferris

Transaction ID: 0513200222E12643

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **122.28**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27
[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris

Mailing Address
1012 Clear Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Friend of the Court

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.14

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Friend of the Court

Transaction ID: 0513200222E12642

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan State Disbursement Unit

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30350

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7850

Purpose of Disbursement
: Gloria Ferris

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.14

: Gloria Ferris

Transaction ID: 0522200249E12958

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris

Mailing Address
1012 Clear Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Friend of the Court

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.14

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Friend of the Court

Transaction ID: 0620200235E12961

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **61.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan State Disbursement Unit

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30350

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7850

Purpose of Disbursement
:Gloria Ferris

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 22 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
61.14

:Gloria Ferris

Transaction ID: 0522200249E12957

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris

Mailing Address
1012 Clear Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Friend of the Court

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 22 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
61.14

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Friend of the Court

Transaction ID: 0522200249E12959

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan State Disbursement Unit

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30350

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7850

Purpose of Disbursement
: Gloria Ferris

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 05 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
61.14

: Gloria Ferris

Transaction ID: 0620200242E13102

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **122.28**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris

Mailing Address
1012 Clear Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Friend of the Court

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 05 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
61.14

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Friend of the Court

Transaction ID: 0820200242E13103

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan State Disbursement Unit

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 30350
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7850

Purpose of Disbursement
:Gloria Ferris

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 19 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
61.14

:Gloria Ferris

Transaction ID: 0820200250E13262

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris

Mailing Address
1012 Clear Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Friend of the Court

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 19 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
61.14

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: Friend of the Court

Transaction ID: 0820200250E13263

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **61.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lasalle Bank Commerical Card Service

Mailing Address
135 South Lasalle Street
Department 8036
City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60674-8036

Purpose of Disbursement
: Payment on Credit Card

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
200.00

: Payment on Credit Card

Transaction ID: 0820200236E12989

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
(AMS-TMS)
P.O. Box 0527
City: Carol Stream
State: IL
Zip Code: 60132-0527

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 16 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4000.00

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 0416200221E12537

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
(AMS-TMS)
P.O. Box 0527
City: Carol Stream
State: IL
Zip Code: 60132-0527

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4000.00

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 0620200236E12973

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **8200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quick Connect U.S.A.

Mailing Address
5850 Dixie Hwy
City: Clarkston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48346-

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
299.75

Telephone

Transaction ID: 0513200226E12689

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quick Connect U.S.A.

Mailing Address
5850 Dixie Hwy
City: Clarkston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48346-

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 12 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
299.75

Telephone

Transaction ID: 0620200245E13162

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quick Connect U.S.A.

Mailing Address
5850 Dixie Hwy
City: Clarkston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48346-

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
304.25

Telephone

Transaction ID: 0701200226E13343

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **903.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Metro Advertising Group, Inc.

Mailing Address
37 N. Main St.
City: Mount Clemens | State: MI | Zip Code: 48043-

Purpose of Disbursement
T-Shirts, Bumper Stickers

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3808.21

T-Shirts, Bumper Stickers

Transaction ID: 08202002 47E13193

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
2351 Bellingham
City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3583.00

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 06212002 5DE13277

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fortis Benefits

Mailing Address
PO Box 27-644-1
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64180-0644

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Dental Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 294.42

Employee Dental Insurance

Transaction ID: 04182002 19E12482

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **7685.63**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fortis Benefits

Mailing Address
PO Box 27-644-1
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64180-0644

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Dental Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 01 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
340.18

Employee Dental Insurance

Transaction ID: 0513200225E12685

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fortis Benefits

Mailing Address
PO Box 27-644-1
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64180-0644

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Dental Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
320.99

Employee Dental Insurance

Transaction ID: 0620200236E12972

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fortis Benefits

Mailing Address
PO Box 27-644-1
City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64180-0644

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Dental Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
294.42

Employee Dental Insurance

Transaction ID: 0701200227E13350

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **955.59**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Allen

Mailing Address
1300 East Grand River Apt #3
City State Zip Code
East Lansing MI 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
23.09

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200231E12455

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Barron

Mailing Address
400 South Wight Street
City State Zip Code
Saint Johns MI 48879-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
583.89

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200231E12456

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Barron

Mailing Address
400 South Wight Street
City State Zip Code
Saint Johns MI 48879-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
524.79

Salaries

Transaction ID: 051320022DE12617

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1131.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Barron

Mailing Address
400 South Wight Street
City: Saint Johns | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 09 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
431.07

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200234E12772

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Barron

Mailing Address
400 South Wight Street
City: Saint Johns | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 23 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
530.71

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12931

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Barron

Mailing Address
400 South Wight Street
City: Saint Johns | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
277.05

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200241E13078

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1238.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Barron

Mailing Address
400 South Wight Street
City: Saint Johns | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
123.55

Salaries

Transaction ID: 08202002 4BE13236

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
661.00

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200231E12457

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
499.08

Salaries

Transaction ID: 051320022DE12618

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1283.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
585.18

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200234E12773

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
384.51

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12933

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
524.00

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200241E13079

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1473.69**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Bruce

Mailing Address
5654 Okemos Road #2
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
580.70

Salaries

Transaction ID: 08202002489E13237

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
714.27

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200231E12458

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
518.15

Salaries

Transaction ID: 051320022DE12619

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1813.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
683.19

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200234E12774

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
642.17

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0522200256E12934

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
621.90

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200241E13080

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1947.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27
[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Feber

Mailing Address
711 Burcham Drive Apt 15
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 586.36

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0820200024BE13238

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris

Mailing Address
1D12 Clear Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 449.80

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200231E12459

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris

Mailing Address
1D12 Clear Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.15

Salaries

Transaction ID: 051320022DE12620

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1305.31**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris

Mailing Address
1012 Clear Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 09 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
462.20

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200234E12775

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris

Mailing Address
1012 Clear Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 23 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
463.83

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0522200250E12935

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris

Mailing Address
1012 Clear Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
450.22

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200241E13082

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1376.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27
[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Ferris
Mailing Address
1012 Clear Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-
Purpose of Disbursement: Salaries
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 20 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 499.20
Salaries
Transaction ID: 08202002498E13239

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino
Mailing Address
2887 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-
Purpose of Disbursement: Salaries
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 309.59
Salaries
Transaction ID: 0412200231E12460

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino
Mailing Address
2887 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-
Purpose of Disbursement: Salaries
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 236.73
Salaries
Transaction ID: 051320022DE12621

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1045.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino

Mailing Address
2887 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 09 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
542.08

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200234E12776

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino

Mailing Address
2887 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 23 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
86.65

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0522200250E12936

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino

Mailing Address
2887 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
425.90

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200241E13083

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1054.63**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27
[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suanne Fortino

Mailing Address
2887 Colony Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
317.62

Salaries

Transaction ID: 08202002489E13240

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gillenkirk

Mailing Address
1321 Jerome Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-2215

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
287.34

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200232E12461

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gillenkirk

Mailing Address
1321 Jerome Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-2215

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
468.91

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12622

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1073.87**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 110 / 357

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gillenkirk

Mailing Address
1321 Jerome Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-2215

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
481.74

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200234E12777

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gillenkirk

Mailing Address
1321 Jerome Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-2215

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
530.15

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12937

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gillenkirk

Mailing Address
1321 Jerome Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-2215

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
430.42

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200242E13084

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1442.31**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Gillenkirk

Mailing Address
1321 Jerome Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-2215

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 440.20

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0820200024BE13241

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curley Harris

Mailing Address
1D10 Johnson Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.09

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0827200022BE13280

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curley Harris

Mailing Address
1D10 Johnson Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.84

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12623

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **831.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curley Harris

Mailing Address
1010 Johnson Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.01

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200234E12778

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curley Harris

Mailing Address
1010 Johnson Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.30

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12938

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel, Food, Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.69

Travel, Food, Lodging

Transaction ID: 0405200221E12385

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **351.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.42

Office Supplies

Transaction ID: 0405200221E12386

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1578.45

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200232E12463

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1663.85

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12624

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3398.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1457.17

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200234E12779

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1457.18

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12939

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1447.65

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200242E13088

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4362.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levonna Johnson

Mailing Address
18323 Farmington Road
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1447.85

Salaries

Transaction ID: 08202002 4BE13242

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
759.66

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200232E12464

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
571.53

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12625

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2778.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 617.26

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200234E12780

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 596.82

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12944

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 584.55

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200242E13087

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1798.63**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Komorous

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt #5
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 651.35

Salaries

Transaction ID: 08202002489E13243

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Kuchar

Mailing Address
809 Holten
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.11

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200232E12465

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Kuchar

Mailing Address
809 Holten
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.74

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12628

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **967.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Kuchar

Mailing Address
809 Holten
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
182.01

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200235E12781

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Kuchar

Mailing Address
809 Holten
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
168.18

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12945

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Kuchar

Mailing Address
809 Holten
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
130.94

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200242E13088

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **481.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3016 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 631.71

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200232E12486

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3016 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 626.01

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12627

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3016 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 547.28

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200235E12782

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1805.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 120 / 357

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3016 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
626.53

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12946

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3016 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
641.12

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200242E13089

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Meeks

Mailing Address
3016 Stabler Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
564.51

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200249E13244

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1832.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 121 / 357

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
4800 Collins Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 0513200225E12683

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
4800 Collins Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage/Freight

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Postage/Freight

Transaction ID: 0620200243E13105

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Siwa

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 640.15

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200232E12467

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5640.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Siwa

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
634.86

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12628

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Siwa

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
585.37

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200235E12783

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Siwa

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
585.38

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0522200251E12947

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1805.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Siwa

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
677.74

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0820200242E13090

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Siwa

Mailing Address
1320 Haslett Road Apt 11
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
654.64

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0820200249E13245

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stampski

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue G4
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
129.92

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200232E12468

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1462.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stampski

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue G4

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.90

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12629

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stampski

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue G4

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.76

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200235E12784

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stampski

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue G4

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.87

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0522200251E12948

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **503.53**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stampski

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue G4
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
153.88

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0820200242E13091

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Stampski

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue G4
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
201.76

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0820200249E13246

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Swab

Mailing Address
650 Joan Drive
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
226.39

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200232E12469

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **582.03**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Swab

Mailing Address
650 Joan Drive
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.09

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12630

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Swab

Mailing Address
650 Joan Drive
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.13

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200235E12785

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Swab

Mailing Address
650 Joan Drive
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 339.62

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0522200251E12850

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **713.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Swab

Mailing Address
650 Joan Drive
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
282.20

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0820200242E13092

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Swab

Mailing Address
650 Joan Drive
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
344.20

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0820200249E13247

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lijana Taylor

Mailing Address
520 North Clemens
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
177.48

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200232E12470

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **803.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lijana Taylor

Mailing Address
520 North Clemens
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
198.99

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12831

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lijana Taylor

Mailing Address
520 North Clemens
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
79.77

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200235E12786

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lijana Taylor

Mailing Address
520 North Clemens
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
118.56

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12840

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **397.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
711.82

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200232E12471

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
550.81

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12832

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
752.29

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200235E12787

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2014.92**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
540.56

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12941

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
728.10

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200242E13093

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penny Upshaw

Mailing Address
1727 Maple Ridge #11
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
606.55

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200249E13248

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1875.21**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Vogan

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt 12
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.54

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0412200232E12472

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Vogan

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt 12
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.80

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12833

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Vogan

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt 12
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.50

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200235E12788

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **551.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Vogan

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt 12
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 23 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
257.95

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12942

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Vogan

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt 12
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
158.85

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200242E13094

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Vogan

Mailing Address
1800 Haslett Road Apt 12
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 20 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
233.01

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0620200249E13249

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **649.81**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Walsacevage

Mailing Address
7197 High Crest
City: Washington | State: MI | Zip Code: 48094-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
75.90

Salaries

Transaction ID: 08202002498E13250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel/Food/Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
116.09

Travel/Food/Lodging

Transaction ID: 04052002212E12384

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
780.11

Salaries

Transaction ID: 04122002332E12473

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **972.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
784.97

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200221E12834

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
784.95

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0513200235E12789

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
784.97

Salaries

Transaction ID: 052220025DE12843

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2354.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 780.11

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0820200242E13095

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Salaries

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 824.19

Salaries

Transaction ID: 0820200256E13251

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Candice Williamson

Mailing Address
3031 South Washington Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel/Food/Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.00

Travel/Food/Lodging

Transaction ID: 0701200227E13353

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1667.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **215396.70**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradford Printing Incorporated

Mailing Address
1020 East Jolly Road
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-7123

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing/Typesetting

Candidate Name
ANDREWEDWARD RACZKOWSKI

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: MI District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 / X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 03 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1754.78

IN KIND: Printing/Typesetting

Transaction ID: 0820200247E13190

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCotter for Congress

Mailing Address
38202 Lyndon
City: Livonia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-

Purpose of Disbursement
Primary and General

Candidate Name
THADDEUSG MCCOTTER

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MI District: 11

Disbursement For: 2002 / X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

Primary and General

Transaction ID: 0820200247E13192

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talent for Senate

Mailing Address
8433 Olive Blvd, Suite 100
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63132-

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Support: Primary & General

Candidate Name
JAMESM TALENT

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: MO District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 / X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

Direct Support: Primary & General

Transaction ID: 0703200219E13467

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **21754.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allard for Senate

Mailing Address
300 West Plaza Drive Suite 100

City State Zip Code
Campo CO 81029-

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Support: Primary & General

Candidate Name
AWAYNE ALLARD

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: CO District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 27 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10000.00

Direct Support: Primary & General

Transaction ID: 07032002 1BE13486

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**10000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	**31754.78**

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Market Strategies

Mailing Address
Department #184401 PO Box 6700

City: Detroit State: MI ZIP Code: 48267-1844

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
List Development

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period
0.00

Transaction ID: LS0703200219E13471

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
95000.00	20000.00	75000.00

B

C

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)	▶	**75000.00**
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	**75000.00**
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)	▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	▶	

SCHEDULE F (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY POLITICAL PARTY COMMITTEES OR DESIGNATED AGENT(S) ON BEHALF OF CANDIDATES FOR FEDERAL OFFICE
(2 U.S.C. §441a(d))

(To be used only by Political Committees in the General Election)

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

Has your committee been designated to make coordinated expenditures by a political party committee?
YES X NO
If YES, name the designating committee:

Full Name of Subordinate Committee

Mailing Address

City State ZIP Code

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Each Payee
Koehlers Printing & Graphics, Inc.

Mailing Address
514 Michigan Ave.

City State ZIP Code
East Lansing MI 48823

Name of Federal Candidate Supported
RACZKOWSKI, ANDREW EDWARD

Office Sought: House / X Senate / Presidential
State: MI
District: 00

Purpose of Expenditure
Printing/Typesetting

Category/ Type

Date
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 27 2002

Amount

Aggregate General Election Expenditure for this Candidate ▶ 1097.10 1097.10

Transaction ID: 0710200225E13493

SUBTOTAL of Expenditures This Page (optional) ▶ 1097.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1097.10

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

USE ONLY ONE SECTION

Transaction ID: H1061420015J2010

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) ..... 0.00 %

- [ ] Presidential Year (65%)
- [ ] All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

- [ ] **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (65%) (If checked, enter 65% in box to right) ..... 0.00 %

OR

- [X] **FUNDS EXPENDED :**

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 65% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED :

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

			NUMBER OF POINTS
1. President	[ ]	(1 point)	0
2. U.S. Senate	[X]	(1 point)	1
3. U.S. Congress	[X]	(1 point)	1
4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)			2
5. Governor	[X]	(1 point)	1
6. Other Statewide Office(s)	[X]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	2
7. State Senate	[X]	(1 point)	1
8. State Representative	[X]	(1 point)	1
9. Local Candidates	[X]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	1
10. Extra Non-Federal Point	[X]	(1 point)	1
11. SUBTOTAL – Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10)			7
12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11)			9

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 ..... 22.22 %

SCHEDULE H2 (FEC Form 3X)
ALLOCATION RATIOS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Michigan Republican State Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUND-RAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation :

I. **FUNDRAISING** activities are allocated using the 'funds received method' where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. **EXEMPT** activities are allocated using the 'time and space method' where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared **DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT** activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT
2010

ACTIVITY IS:
[X] Fundraising [ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:
[ ] New [ ] Revised [X] Same as Previously Reported

FEDERAL %		NON-FEDERAL %	
2.00	%	98.00	%

Transaction ID: H21D8142D015J30

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT
21120

ACTIVITY IS:
[X] Fundraising [ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:
[ ] New [ ] Revised [X] Same as Previously Reported

FEDERAL %		NON-FEDERAL %	
90.00	%	10.00	%

Transaction ID: H22D329D0216J33

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT
21130

ACTIVITY IS:
[X] Fundraising [ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:
[X] New [ ] Revised [ ] Same as Previously Reported

FEDERAL %		NON-FEDERAL %	
40.00	%	60.00	%

Transaction ID: H23D405D0223J34

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT
21140

ACTIVITY IS:
[X] Fundraising [ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:
[X] New [ ] Revised [ ] Same as Previously Reported

FEDERAL %		NON-FEDERAL %	
95.00	%	5.00	%

Transaction ID: H24D709D0258J35

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	04 03 2002	10658.24

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	9482.67	H30405200250C597158

ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount For Each)	DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT	
a) 2010	95.57	H30405200250C597157
b) 21130	1080.00	H30405200251C597159
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising ..	1175.57	

ii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
a)		
b)		
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support	0.00	

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	04 10 2002	42432.86

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	42432.86	H3062020028C605239

ii) Direct Fundraising
(List Events-Amount For Each)

DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT

a) _____

b)

c)

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising .. 0.00

iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support
(List Events-Amount For Each)

EXEMPT ACTIVITY/
DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

a)

b)

c) _____

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For
Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support 0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period
(Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	04 16 2002	10790.75

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	10276.78	H30513200235C601235

ii) Direct Fundraising
(List Events-Amount For Each)

DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT

a) 21130	37.08	H30513200235C601232
b) 2010	88.97	H30513200235C601233
c) 21120	387.92	H30513200235C601234
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising ..	513.97	

ii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support
(List Events-Amount For Each)

EXEMPT ACTIVITY/
DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

a)

b)

c)

d)

e) Total Amount Transferred For
Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support 0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period
(Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	04 24 2002	37956.41

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	37956.41	H30513200213CS011110

ii) Direct Fundraising
(List Events-Amount For Each)

DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT

a) _____

b)

c)

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising .. 0.00

iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support
(List Events-Amount For Each)

EXEMPT ACTIVITY/
DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

a)

b)

c) _____

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For
Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support 0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period
(Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	05 01 2002	14606.15

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	14606.15	H3051320021 4CS011111

ii) Direct Fundraising
(List Events-Amount For Each)

DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT

a) _____

b)

c)

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising .. 0.00

ii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support
(List Events-Amount For Each)

EXEMPT ACTIVITY/
DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

a)

b)

c) _____

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For
Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support 0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period
(Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	05 08 2002	34070.99

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	34070.99	H3062020028C605233

ii) Direct Fundraising
(List Events-Amount For Each)

DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT

a) _____

b)

c)

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising .. 0.00

iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support
(List Events-Amount For Each)

EXEMPT ACTIVITY/
DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

a)

b)

c) _____

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For
Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support 0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period
(Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	05 15 2002	20715.72

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	20615.27	H30517200ZZ3C802500

ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount For Each)	DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT	
a) 2010	100.45	H30517200223C802499
b)		
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising ..	100.45	

iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
a)	
b)	
c)	
d)	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support	0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	05 22 2002	38675.85

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	38675.85	H3052Z200214CS03347

ii) Direct Fundraising
(List Events-Amount For Each)

DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT

a) _____

b)

c)

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising .. 0.00

ii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support
(List Events-Amount For Each)

EXEMPT ACTIVITY/
DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

a)

b)

c) _____

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For
Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support 0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period
(Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	05 28 2002	12504.24

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	12273.92	H3062020026C608483

ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount For Each)	DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT	
a) 21140	1.77	H3062020026C608481
b) 21130	228.55	H3062020026C608482
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising ..	230.32	

ii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
a)	
b)	
c)	
d)	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support	0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	06 05 2002	38925.95

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT

Transaction ID:

i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive 38925.95 H30620200218CS06991

ii) Direct Fundraising
(List Events-Amount For Each)

DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT

a) _____

b)

c)

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising .. 0.00

iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support
(List Events-Amount For Each)

EXEMPT ACTIVITY/
DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

a)

b)

c) _____

d) _____

e) Total Amount Transferred For
Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support 0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period
(Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	06 12 2002	20369.67

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	14842.83	H3062020026C608480

ii) Direct Fundraising
(List Events-Amount For Each)

	DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT	
a) 21140	21.03	H3062020026C608477
b) 2010	1383.45	H3062020026C608478
c) 21130	4122.36	H3062020026C608479
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising ..	5526.84	

iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support
(List Events-Amount For Each)

	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
a)	
b)	
c)	
d)	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support	0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	06 10 2002	76359.04

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	51969.04	H30620200Z24C608745

ii) Direct Fundraising
(List Events-Amount For Each)

DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT

a) 21130	24390.00	H30620200224C608747
b)		
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising ..	24390.00	

iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support
(List Events-Amount For Each)

EXEMPT ACTIVITY/
DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT

a)	
b)	
c)	
d)	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support	0.00

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative/Voter Drive Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount) .....

TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support) .....

TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred) .....

SCHEDULE H3 (FEC Form 3X)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
MRSC State Account	06 27 2002	62080.26

BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

	ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	Transaction ID:
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	48518.07	H30703200216C610202
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount For Each)	DIRECT FUNDRAISING AMOUNT	
a) 21140	0.58	H30703200214C610199
b) 2010	173.22	H30703200216C610200
c) 21130	13388.39	H30703200216C610201
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising ..	13562.19	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT	
a)		
b)		
c)		
d)		
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support	0.00	

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED

TOTAL This Period (Administrative/Voter Drive Amount)	**374646.79**
TOTAL This Period (Direct Fundraising Amount)	**45499.34**
TOTAL This Period (Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support)	**0.00**
TOTAL This Period (Total Amount Transferred)	**420146.13**

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lola Peterson

Mailing Address
3513 McCain Road

City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203-2511

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 488383.83

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
33.86		118.54		152.40

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12398

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lola Peterson

Mailing Address
3513 McCain Road

City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203-2511

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 488540.63

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
34.82		121.88		156.70

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12399

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger Container Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 23063

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-3063

Purpose/Event:
Trash Removal ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 488657.63

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
26.00		91.00		117.00

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12407

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
94.68		331.42		426.10

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xerox Corporation

Mailing Address
PO Box 5990

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-5990

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Rental ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 491594.17

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
652.50		2284.04		2936.54

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12387

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Exterminator

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 309

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48099-0309

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 491624.17

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.67		23.33		30.00

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12390

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 790292

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63179-0292

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 493101.88

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
328.35		1149.36		1477.71

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12388

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
987.52		3456.73		4444.25

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Absopure Water Company

Mailing Address
Ninety Six-84th Street

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 493116.72

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.30		11.54		14.84

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12414

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clean & Fresh Cleaning

Mailing Address
730 Dryer Farm Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-2343

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 493460.72

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
76.44		267.56		344.00

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12412

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Long

Mailing Address
2731 10th Street

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-1905

Purpose/Event:
Rent ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 493910.72

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
99.99		350.01		450.00

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12397

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
179.73		629.11		808.84

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 494023.53

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
25.07		87.74		112.81

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12405

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 494034.74

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.49		8.72		11.21

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12404

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 494049.74

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.33		11.67		15.00

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12400

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
30.89		108.13		139.02

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 494059.24

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.11		7.39		9.50

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12394

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 494231.34

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
38.24		133.86		172.10

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12392

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 494245.48

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.14		11.00		14.14

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12393

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
43.49		152.25		195.74

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Outsourcing ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 494463.89

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
48.53		169.88		218.41

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12413

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 494819.12

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
78.93		276.30		355.23

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12408

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witeski

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 494850.12

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12410

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
134.35		470.29		604.64

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Wiczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 494978.02

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
28.42		99.48		127.90

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12411

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeod USA

Mailing Address
POBox 3284

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53201-3284

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 496356.07

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
306.20		1071.85		1378.05

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12396

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 496596.33

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
53.39		186.87		240.26

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12401

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
388.01		1358.20		1746.21

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 496905.83

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
68.77		240.73		309.50

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12409

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 496936.83

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12403

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 497078.83

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
31.51		110.29		141.80

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12402

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
107.17		375.13		482.30

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 497315.33

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
52.59		184.11		236.70

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12391

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donor Perfect

Mailing Address
540 Pennsylvania Ave. Suite 200

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Washington	PA	19034-

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 500608.33

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
731.70		2561.30		3293.00

Transaction ID: H40405200222E12427

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U. P. S.

Mailing Address
P.O Box 505820

City	State	Zip Code
The Lakes	NV	88905-5820

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Postage/Freight

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
30.22		105.78		136.00

Transaction ID: H40418200219E12491

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
784.29		2745.41		3529.70

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address
1 Detroit Metro Airport

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48242-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
211.65		740.85		952.50

Transaction ID: H40418200220E12495

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amway Grand Plaza Hotel

Mailing Address
187 Monroe Avenue Northwest

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503-2621

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
31.61		110.67		142.28

Transaction ID: H40418200219E12487

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotel

Mailing Address
100 West Michigan Avenue

City: Kalamazoo | State: MI | Zip Code: 49007-1305

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
23.33		81.67		105.00

Transaction ID: H40418200220E12497

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City of Lansing

Mailing Address
129 West Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-1705

Purpose/Event:
Parking Meter Key ADMINISTRATION L 011

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Parking Meter Key

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.11		38.89		50.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200220E12524

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address
3800 West Saginaw Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-2275

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Office Supplies

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
122.38		428.40		550.78

Transaction ID: H4041B200219E12490

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earthlink Network Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 70880

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107-7880

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Telephone

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
19.20		67.20		86.40

Transaction ID: H4041B200219E12492

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EarthLink Network Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 70880

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107-7880

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Telephone

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.41		57.44		73.85

Transaction ID: H40418200219E12488

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Grand Hotel

Mailing Address
Mackinac Island

City: Mackinac Island | State: MI | Zip Code: 49757-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
133.32		466.68		600.00

Transaction ID: H40418200219E12494

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fortis Benefits

Mailing Address
PO Box 27-644-1

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64180-0644

Purpose/Event:
Employee Dental Insurance ADMINISTRATI

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 501653.78

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
232.30		813.15		1045.45

Transaction ID: H40418200219E12483

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
232.30		813.15		1045.45

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Payment on Credit Card ADM

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 506323.87

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1037.69		3632.40		4670.09

Transaction ID: H4041B200219E12486

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meijers, Incorporated

Mailing Address
1350 West Lake Lansing Road

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Maintenance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.94		3.29		4.23

Transaction ID: H4041B200219E12493

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priceline Hotel

Mailing Address
71 Strawberry Hill

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
66.85		234.01		300.86

Transaction ID: H40418200220E12498

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1037.69		3632.40		4670.09

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Detroit Regional Chamber

Mailing Address
1 Woodward Avenue Suite 1700

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48232-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
288.86		1011.14		1300.00

Transaction ID: H40418200219E12489

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowne Plaza Hotel

Mailing Address
14th & K Street NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3411

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.69		47.91		61.60

Transaction ID: H40418200220E12496

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne County Airport

Mailing Address
1 Detroit Metro Airport

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48242-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.56		19.44		25.00

Transaction ID: H40418200220E12526

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Apple Computer Inc.

Mailing Address
2420 Ridgepointe Drive

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78754-

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Equipment Purchase

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.66		23.33		29.99

Transaction ID: H4041B200220E12499

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thewle Consulting

Mailing Address
343 East 6 Forks Road Suite 108

City: Raleigh | State: NC | Zip Code: 27609-

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Equipment Purchase

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
27.78		97.22		125.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200220E12500

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIGIBUY

Mailing Address
9625 West 76th Street

City: Eden Prairie | State: MN | Zip Code: 55344-

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Equipment Purchase

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
12.89		45.11		58.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200220E12525

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capital Hilton

Mailing Address
1001 16th Street

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.80		37.81		48.61

Transaction ID: H4041B200220E12527

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAHOO Mail

Mailing Address
701 First Avenue

City: Sunnyvale | State: CA | Zip Code: 94089-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Telephone

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 04 10 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.44		15.55		19.99

Transaction ID: H4041B200220E12529

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt

Mailing Address
300 Royston Road

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 508572.06

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
499.55		1748.64		2248.19

Transaction ID: H4041I200230E12441

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
499.55		1748.64		2248.19

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 512272.06

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
822.14		2877.86		3700.00

Transaction ID: H4041220023OE12433

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Armstrong

Mailing Address
1726 Canterbury Place

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 513591.17

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
293.11		1026.00		1319.11

Transaction ID: H4041D200232E12431

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 514499.65

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
201.86		706.62		908.48

Transaction ID: H4041220023IE12443

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1317.11		4610.48		5927.59

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carney
Mailing Address
6346 Willow Highway
City: Grand Ledge | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 515921.28
Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
315.89		1105.74		1421.63

Transaction ID: H4041220023IE12452

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers
Mailing Address
1310 Westview #242C
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 518051.11
Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
473.25		1656.58		2129.83

Transaction ID: H4041220023OE12435

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek
Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1814
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 519597.17
Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
343.53		1202.53		1546.06

Transaction ID: H4041220023IE12454

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1132.67		3964.85		5097.52

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 521730.37

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
474.00		1659.20		2133.20

Transaction ID: H4041 2200231E12446

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid

Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway

City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 523231.18

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
333.48		1167.33		1500.81

Transaction ID: H4041 2200231E12448

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 524830.98

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
355.48		1244.32		1599.80

Transaction ID: H4041 2200230E12437

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1162.96		4070.85		5233.81

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 526686.32

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
185.61		649.73		835.34

Transaction ID: H4041220023OE12436

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 526797.10

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
251.26		879.52		1130.78

Transaction ID: H4041220023OE12438

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Taxes ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 541958.08

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3368.77		11792.21		15160.98

Transaction ID: H4041220023SE12477

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3805.64		13321.46		17127.10

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
401K ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 544517.08

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
568.61		1990.39		2559.00

Transaction ID: H4041220023 3E12474

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 545373.74

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
190.35		666.31		856.66

Transaction ID: H4041220023 0E12440

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witeski

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 546253.10

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
195.39		683.97		879.36

Transaction ID: H4041220023 1E12449

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
954.35		3340.67		4295.02

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy

City: Muliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48861-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 546953.29

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
155.58		544.61		700.19

Transaction ID: H40412200232E12432

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 547888.22

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
207.74		727.19		934.93

Transaction ID: H40412200230E12439

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 548738.45

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
188.92		661.31		850.23

Transaction ID: H40412200231E12445

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
552.24		1933.11		2485.35

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones
Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road
City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 549384.15
Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
143.47		502.23		645.70

Transaction ID: H4041220023OE12434

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer
Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 550415.30
Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
229.12		802.03		1031.15

Transaction ID: H4041220023IE12451

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Johnston
Mailing Address
2466 Cedar Crest
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 550869.63
Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
56.51		197.82		254.33

Transaction ID: H4041220023IE12447

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
429.10		1502.08		1931.18

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 551556.26

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
197.01		689.62		886.63

Transaction ID: H4041220023 1E12450

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Davison

Mailing Address
525 Seymoor Street #104

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 552264.18

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
157.30		550.62		707.92

Transaction ID: H4041220023 1E12453

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 553071.85

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
179.42		628.05		807.47

Transaction ID: H4041220023 1E12444

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
533.73		1868.29		2402.02

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 554806.81

Date: 04 11 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
385.55		1349.61		1735.16

Transaction ID: H4041220023OE12442

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt

Mailing Address
300 Royston Road

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 554850.31

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
9.67		33.83		43.50

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12576

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Wise

Mailing Address
1851 North Chipman Street

City: Owosso | State: MI | Zip Code: 48867-4811

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 01

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 555182.50

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
73.81		258.38		332.19

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12574

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
469.03		1641.82		2110.65

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Morlan
Mailing Address
2761 Rhineberry Road
City: Rochester Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48309-1911
Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 555365.80
Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
40.73		142.57		183.30

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12544

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Morlan
Mailing Address
2761 Rhineberry Road
City: Rochester Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48309-1911
Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 555733.30
Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
81.66		285.84		367.50

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12543

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers
Mailing Address
1310 Westview #242C
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-
Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 555759.18
Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.75		20.13		25.88

Transaction ID: H4041B200223E12586

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
128.14		448.54		576.68

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview # 242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 556015.78

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
57.02		199.58		256.60

Transaction ID: H4041B200223E12587

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ameritech

Mailing Address
Bill Payment Center

City: Saginaw | State: MI | Zip Code: 48663-0001

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 556153.62

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
30.63		107.21		137.84

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12570

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xerox Corporation

Mailing Address
PO Box 5990

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-5990

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 556899.86

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
165.81		580.43		746.24

Transaction ID: H40418200223E12583

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
253.46		887.22		1140.68

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Board of Water & Light

Mailing Address
PO Box 13007

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48901-3007

Purpose/Event:
Utilities ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 557485.57

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
132.37		463.34		595.71

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12545

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lansing State Journal

Mailing Address
120 East Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48919-0001

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 557677.57

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
40.44		141.56		182.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12562

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uncle Bobs Self Storage

Mailing Address
7551 Coleman Road

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9479

Purpose/Event:
Rent ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 557935.57

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
57.33		200.67		258.00

Transaction ID: H40418200223E12582

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
230.14		805.57		1035.71

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capital Insurance Services Corporation

Mailing Address
810 West Saginaw Street PO Box 14150

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-1963

Purpose/Event:
Business Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 559148.57

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
269.53		943.47		1213.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12547

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Macomb Daily

Mailing Address
PO Box 707

City: Mt. Clemens | State: MI | Zip Code: 48046-0707

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 559223.97

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.75		58.65		75.40

Transaction ID: H4041B200223E12580

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Fobbs

Mailing Address
20139 Stratford Road

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48221-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 559717.88

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
109.75		384.16		493.91

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12561

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
396.03		1386.28		1782.31

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clothing Care Center

Mailing Address
327 West Washington Street

City: Ionia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48648-1542

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 559736.56

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.15		14.53		18.68

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12550

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME

Mailing Address
PO Box 60001

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33660-0001

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 559808.80

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.05		56.19		72.24

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12577

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Absopure Water Company

Mailing Address
Ninety Six-94th Street

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 559831.80

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.11		17.89		23.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12540

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
25.31		88.61		113.92

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 559970.40

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
30.80		107.80		138.60

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12555

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waste Management

Mailing Address
16320 Grove Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-9330

Purpose/Event:
Trash Removal ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 559995.50

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.58		19.52		25.10

Transaction ID: H4041B200223E12581

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 560543.30

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
121.72		426.08		547.80

Transaction ID: H40418200222E12573

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
158.10		553.40		711.50

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 560563.68

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.53		15.85		20.38

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12571

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 560607.85

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
9.81		34.36		44.17

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12572

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Outsourcing ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 560757.25

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
33.20		116.20		149.40

Transaction ID: H40709200256E13477

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
47.54		166.41		213.95

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Press Reading Service

Mailing Address
128 South Putnam Street

City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48895-1336

Purpose/Event:
Research ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 561538.40

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
173.57		607.58		781.15

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12565

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Furniture Outlet & Supplies, In

Mailing Address
910 East Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 561942.54

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
89.80		314.34		404.14

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12566

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Coffee Service Incorporated

Mailing Address
1330 Sunset

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 562017.54

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.67		58.33		75.00

Transaction ID: H40418200221E12548

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
280.04		980.25		1260.29

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Consumers Energy

Mailing Address
530 West Willow

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48937-0001

Purpose/Event:
Utilities ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 562186.63

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
39.79		139.30		179.09

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12551

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
401k Yearly Fee ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 563290.63

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
243.09		850.91		1094.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12541

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New York Times

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15647

City: Worcester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01615-0647

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 563336.63

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.22		35.78		46.00

Transaction ID: H40418200222E12575

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
293.10		1025.99		1319.09

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 563655.50

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
70.85		248.02		318.87

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12557

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48917-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 563686.50

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12553

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACS Net

Mailing Address
4980 Northwind Drive

City	State	Zip Code
East Lansing	MI	48823-5089

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Rental ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 564086.45

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
88.87		311.08		399.95

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12536

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
166.61		583.21		749.82

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy

City: Muliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48661-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 564105.47

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.23		14.79		19.02

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12559

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Polish Cultural Center

Mailing Address
2975 East Maple Road

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-

Purpose/Event:
Rent ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 564500.47

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
87.77		307.23		395.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12542

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xpedite Systems Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 14024

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07188-0024

Purpose/Event:
Blast Fax ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 564847.87

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
77.19		270.21		347.40

Transaction ID: H4041B200223E12585

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
169.19		592.23		761.42

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Oakland Press

Mailing Address
P.O.Box 436009

City: Pontiac | State: MI | Zip Code: 48343-

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 564025.87

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
17.33		60.67		78.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200223E12579

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Thompson

Mailing Address
307 East Pointe Lane Apt G-19

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 565208.02

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
62.69		219.46		282.15

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12546

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 565743.47

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
118.98		416.47		535.45

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12554

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
199.00		696.60		895.60

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 565769.87

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.87		20.53		26.40

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12558

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 565800.87

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12564

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 566436.04

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
141.13		494.04		635.17

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12563

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
153.89		538.68		692.57

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
566656.54

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
49.00		171.50		220.50

Transaction ID: H40418200222E12568

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
566687.54

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H40418200222E12569

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
(AMS-TMS) P.O. Box 0527

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60132-0527

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
567687.54

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
222.20		777.80		1000.00

Transaction ID: H40418200222E12578

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
278.09		973.41		1251.50

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chrissman Construction

Mailing Address
1387 Main Street

City: Marinette | State: WI | Zip Code: 54143-

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 567847.54

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
35.55		124.45		160.00

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12549

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
At & T

Mailing Address
PO Box 8212

City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60572-8212

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 567849.16

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.36		1.26		1.62

Transaction ID: H4041B200252E12588

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 568026.10

Date: 04 24 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
39.32		137.62		176.94

Transaction ID: H4051I200222E12644

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
75.23		263.33		338.56

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt
Mailing Address
300 Royston Road
City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 570274.31
Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
499.55		1748.66		2248.21

Transaction ID: H40513200219E12803

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills
Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 573074.32
Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
822.14		2877.87		3700.01

Transaction ID: H40513200218E12595

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Armstrong
Mailing Address
1726 Canterbury Place
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 575293.43
Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
293.11		1026.00		1319.11

Transaction ID: H40513200218E12593

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1614.80		5652.53		7267.33

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City	State	Zip Code
East Lansing	MI	48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
576209.91

Date 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
203.64		712.84		916.48

Transaction ID: H40513200219E12805

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carney

Mailing Address
6346 Willow Highway

City	State	Zip Code
Grand Ledge	MI	48837-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
577631.54

Date 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
315.89		1105.74		1421.63

Transaction ID: H40513200220E12814

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview #242C

City	State	Zip Code
East Lansing	MI	48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
579761.37

Date 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
473.25		1656.58		2129.83

Transaction ID: H40513200218E12597

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
992.78		3475.16		4467.94

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek

Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1614

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 581316.85

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
345.65		1209.93		1555.58

Transaction ID: H40513200220E12616

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 583450.16

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
474.00		1659.21		2133.21

Transaction ID: H40513200220E12608

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid

Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway

City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 584950.98

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
333.48		1167.34		1500.82

Transaction ID: H40513200220E12609

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1153.13		4036.48		5189.61

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City	State	Zip Code
Onondaga	MI	49264-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
586560.31

Date 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
357.59		1251.74		1609.33

Transaction ID: H40513200218E12599

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City	State	Zip Code
Potterville	MI	48876-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
587395.65

Date 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
185.61		649.73		835.34

Transaction ID: H40513200218E12598

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City	State	Zip Code
Menominee	MI	49858-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
588524.06

Date 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
250.73		877.68		1128.41

Transaction ID: H40513200219E12600

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
793.93		2779.15		3573.08

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Taxes ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 603606.80

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3351.41		11731.43		15082.84

Transaction ID: H40513200222E12837

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
401k ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 606165.80

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
568.61		1990.39		2559.00

Transaction ID: H40513200222E12835

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 607022.56

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
190.35		666.31		856.66

Transaction ID: H40513200219E12602

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4110.37		14388.13		18498.50

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Wiczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 607901.81

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
195.39		683.96		879.35

Transaction ID: H40513200220E12810

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy

City: Muliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48661-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 608602.10

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
155.58		544.61		700.19

Transaction ID: H40513200218E12594

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 609537.04

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
207.74		727.20		934.94

Transaction ID: H40513200219E12601

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
558.71		1955.77		2514.48

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 610392.45

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
190.07		665.34		855.41

Transaction ID: H40513200219E12607

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 611041.77

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
144.28		505.04		649.32

Transaction ID: H40513200218E12596

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 612193.09

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
255.82		895.50		1151.32

Transaction ID: H40513200220E12613

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
590.17		2065.88		2656.05

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 613079.71

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
197.01		689.61		886.62

Transaction ID: H40513200220E12812

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Davison

Mailing Address
525 Seymoor Street #104

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 613787.65

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
157.30		550.64		707.94

Transaction ID: H40513200220E12815

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 614595.12

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
179.42		628.05		807.47

Transaction ID: H40513200219E12606

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
533.73		1868.30		2402.03

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 616330.27

Date: 04 25 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
385.55		1349.60		1735.15

Transaction ID: H40513200219E12804

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt

Mailing Address
300 Royston Road

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 616385.77

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
12.33		43.17		55.50

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12856

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Wise

Mailing Address
1851 North Chipman Street

City: Owosso | State: MI | Zip Code: 48867-4811

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 617488.53

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
245.03		857.73		1102.76

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12855

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
642.91		2250.50		2893.41

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12715

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Category/Type: IND

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.43		8.49		10.92

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12724

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview #242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Category/Type: IND

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12720

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview # 242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 617607.43

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
26.42		92.48		118.90

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12648

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger Container Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 23063

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-3063

Purpose/Event:
Trash Removal ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 617724.43

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
26.00		91.00		117.00

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12670

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xerox Corporation

Mailing Address
PO Box 5990

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-5990

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 618482.19

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
163.93		573.83		737.76

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12650

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
216.35		757.31		979.66

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Exterminator

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 309

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48099-0309

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 618492.19

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.67		23.33		30.00

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12859

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 790292

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63179-0292

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 620327.62

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
407.83		1427.60		1835.43

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12854

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Healthcare Insurance Company

Mailing Address
4614 Mike Colalillo Drive

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55807-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Employee Pd Medical ADMINIS

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 620380.44

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.74		41.08		52.82

Transaction ID: H40513200225E12677

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
426.24		1492.01		1918.25

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Healthcare Insurance Company

Mailing Address
4614 Mike Colalillo Drive

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55807-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 620888.82

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
115.21		403.27		518.48

Transaction ID: H40513200225E12676

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Employee Pd Insurance ADMINI

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 621449.36

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
122.31		428.13		550.44

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12713

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 627217.95

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1281.78		4486.81		5768.59

Transaction ID: H40513200225E12680

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1519.30		5318.21		6837.51

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address
3800 West Saginaw Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-2275

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/Type:

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Office Supplies

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
169.85		594.55		764.40

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12892

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek

Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1614

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Category/Type: IND

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.67		12.83		16.50

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12710

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Fobbs

Mailing Address
20139 Stratford Road

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48221-

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting ADMINISTRATION L

Category/Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 627572.24

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
34.28		120.01		154.29

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12684

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
34.28		120.01		154.29

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Fobbs

Mailing Address
20139 Stratford Road

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48221-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 627393.24

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.67		16.33		21.00

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12863

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koehlers Printing and Graphic Center

Mailing Address
514 Michigan Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-4218

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting ADMINISTRATION L

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 627603.12

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
46.64		163.24		209.88

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12852

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koehlers Printing and Graphic Center

Mailing Address
514 Michigan Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-4218

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting ADMINISTRATION L

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 627677.72

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.58		58.02		74.60

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12851

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
67.89		237.59		305.48

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clothing Care Center

Mailing Address
327 West Washington Street

City: Ionia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48648-1542

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 627686.40

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.15		14.53		18.68

Transaction ID: H40513200222E12846

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Absopure Water Company

Mailing Address
Ninety Six-84th Street

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 627729.40

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.33		25.67		33.00

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12853

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bartram

Mailing Address
3948 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/ Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12718

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.48		40.20		51.68

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clean & Fresh Cleaning

Mailing Address
730 Dryer Farm Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-2343

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 628073.40

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
76.44		267.56		344.00

Transaction ID: H40513200222E12845

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid

Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway

City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12719

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 628104.40

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12689

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
93.33		291.67		375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 628157.82

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.89		41.63		53.52

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12868

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.67		12.83		16.50

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12712

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.19		35.69		45.88

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12721

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.89		41.63		53.52

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12717

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 628181.20

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.17		18.11		23.28

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12665

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Canpla

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 628775.20

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
131.99		462.01		594.00

Transaction ID: H40513200225E12681

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
137.16		480.12		617.28

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.80		16.80		21.60

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12707

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.86		20.50		26.36

Transaction ID: H40513200225E12678

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 628898.80

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
27.42		95.98		123.40

Transaction ID: H40709200257E13480

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
27.42		95.98		123.40

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 628986.18

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
15.02		52.56		67.58

Transaction ID: H4070B200257E13479

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 01

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 629835.20

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
193.10		675.92		869.02

Transaction ID: H4051320023E12858

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Employee LTD Insurance ADMI

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 629905.94

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
15.72		55.02		70.74

Transaction ID: H4051320022E12699

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
223.84		783.50		1007.34

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 630239.89

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
74.23		259.82		334.05

Transaction ID: H40513200225E12675

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12723

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witeski

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12726

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
74.23		259.82		334.05

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy

City: Muliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48661-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.19		35.69		45.88

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12727

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Polish Cultural Center

Mailing Address
2975 East Maple Road

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-

Purpose/Event:
Room Rental ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 630389.89

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
33.33		116.67		150.00

Transaction ID: H40513200225E12673

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fortis Benefits

Mailing Address
PO Box 27-644-1

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64180-0644

Purpose/Event:
Employee Dental Insurance ADMINISTRATI

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 631435.44

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
232.30		813.15		1045.45

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12657

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
265.69		929.82		1195.45

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Thompson

Mailing Address
307 East Pointe Lane Apt G-19

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 631667.04

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
51.46		180.14		231.60

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12871

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 631926.48

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
57.65		201.79		259.44

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12849

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12722

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
109.11		381.93		491.04

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett
Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-
Purpose/Event: Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 632436.43
Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
113.31		396.64		509.95

Transaction ID: H40513200222E12647

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett
Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-
Purpose/Event: Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION
Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 0.00
Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.10		7.36		9.46

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12711

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett
Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-
Purpose/Event: Employee Pd Medical ADMINISTRATION L 0
Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Pd Medical
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 0.00
Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.88		20.50		26.38

Transaction ID: H40513200225E12679

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
113.31		396.64		509.95

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.51		5.27		6.78

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12709

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H40513200228E12716

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 632487.43

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12686

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12729

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intelligent Meeting Group

Mailing Address
PO Box 1438

City: Mashpee | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 632569.07

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
22.58		79.06		101.64

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12667

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
PO Box 173885

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80217-3885

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 632600.64

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.01		24.56		31.57

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12672

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
29.59		103.62		133.21

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12728

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotels

Mailing Address
1331 Pennsylvania

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/Type:

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
65.02		227.61		292.63

Transaction ID: H40513200227E12693

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Red Lobster

Mailing Address
3130 E. Saginaw

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/Type:

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.58		19.45		25.01

Transaction ID: H40513200227E12695

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Airlines

Mailing Address
Capitol City Airport

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/Type:

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
42.77		149.73		192.50

Transaction ID: H40513200227E12894

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Davison

Mailing Address
525 Seymoor Street #104

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12731

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12730

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 632909.81

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
68.72		240.55		309.27

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12862

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address
900 2nd St. NE #101

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.11		17.89		23.00

Transaction ID: H40513200227E12897

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 632993.81

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
18.60		65.10		83.70

Transaction ID: H40513200223E12860

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
87.32		305.65		392.97

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40513200229E12725

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lasalle Bank Commerical Card Service

Mailing Address
135 South Lasalle Street Department 8036

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60674-8036

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Payment on Credit Card ADMI

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 635118.15

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
472.07		1652.47		2124.54

Transaction ID: H40513200226E12691

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dutek Connect U.S.A.

Mailing Address
5950 Dixie Hwy

City: Clarkston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48346-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 635758.49

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
142.28		498.06		640.34

Transaction ID: H40513200224E12691

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
614.35		2150.53		2764.88

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen-Tonys On The Hill

Mailing Address
5356 Daggett Ave.

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63110-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 01 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
183.76		643.24		827.00

Transaction ID: H40513200227E12698

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview #242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 637888.32

Date: 05 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
473.25		1656.58		2129.83

Transaction ID: H40513200231E12748

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 638743.75

Date: 05 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
190.08		665.35		855.43

Transaction ID: H40513200232E12759

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
663.33		2321.99		2985.26

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt
Mailing Address
300 Royston Road
City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 640991.85
Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
499.55		1748.65		2248.20

Transaction ID: H40513200232E12755

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills
Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 644691.85
Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
822.14		2877.86		3700.00

Transaction ID: H40513200230E12746

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Armstrong
Mailing Address
1726 Canterbury Place
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 646011.07
Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
293.11		1026.01		1319.12

Transaction ID: H40513200230E12743

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1614.80		5652.52		7267.32

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 646911.56

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
200.09		700.40		900.49

Transaction ID: H40513200232E12757

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carney

Mailing Address
6346 Willow Highway

City: Grand Ledge | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 648333.20

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
315.89		1105.75		1421.64

Transaction ID: H40513200233E12769

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek

Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1814

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 649888.77

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
345.65		1209.92		1555.57

Transaction ID: H40513200234E12771

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
861.63		3016.07		3877.70

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 652021.88

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
474.00		1659.21		2133.21

Transaction ID: H40513200232E12760

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid

Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway

City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 653522.79

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
333.48		1167.33		1500.81

Transaction ID: H40513200233E12765

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 655132.10

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
357.59		1251.72		1609.31

Transaction ID: H40513200231E12750

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1165.07		4078.26		5243.33

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 655967.44

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
185.61		649.73		835.34

Transaction ID: H40513200231E12749

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 657095.86

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
250.73		877.69		1128.42

Transaction ID: H40513200231E12752

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Taxes ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 672390.15

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3398.39		11895.90		15294.29

Transaction ID: H40513200236E12793

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3834.73		13423.32		17258.05

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
401k ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 674049.15

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
568.61		1990.39		2559.00

Transaction ID: H40513200236E12791

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 675805.81

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
190.35		666.31		856.66

Transaction ID: H40513200232E12754

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witeski

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 676685.18

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
195.40		683.97		879.37

Transaction ID: H40513200233E12766

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
954.36		3340.67		4295.03

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy

City: Muliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48661-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
677385.37

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
155.58		544.61		700.19

Transaction ID: H40513200230E12745

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
678320.30

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
207.74		727.19		934.93

Transaction ID: H40513200231E12753

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
678969.63

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
144.28		505.05		649.33

Transaction ID: H40513200230E12747

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
507.60		1776.85		2284.45

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 680120.85

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
255.82		895.50		1151.32

Transaction ID: H40513200233E12768

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Johnston

Mailing Address
2466 Cedar Crest

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 680538.84

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
92.86		325.03		417.89

Transaction ID: H40513200233E12762

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 681425.46

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
197.01		689.61		886.62

Transaction ID: H40513200233E12767

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
545.69		1910.14		2455.83

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Davison

Mailing Address
525 Seymoor Street #104

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 682133.38

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
157.30		550.62		707.92

Transaction ID: H40513200233E12770

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 682940.85

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
179.42		628.05		807.47

Transaction ID: H40513200232E12758

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mausath

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 684676.01

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
385.55		1349.61		1735.16

Transaction ID: H40513200232E12756

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
722.27		2528.28		3250.55

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Long

Mailing Address
1009 Ionia Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 684840.83

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
36.65		128.27		164.92

Transaction ID: H40513200233E12764

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Birko

Mailing Address
28013 Palomino

City: Warren | State: MI | Zip Code: 48093-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 685007.62

Date: 05 09 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
37.04		129.65		166.69

Transaction ID: H40513200233E12761

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Peterson

Mailing Address
3513 McCain Road

City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203-2511

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 685027.57

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.43		15.52		19.95

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12901

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
78.12		273.44		351.56

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lola Peterson

Mailing Address
3513 McCain Road

City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203-2511

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 685250.77

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
49.60		173.60		223.20

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12902

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 685425.77

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
38.89		136.11		175.00

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12890

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ameritech

Mailing Address
Bill Payment Center

City: Saginaw | State: MI | Zip Code: 48663-0001

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 685563.23

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
30.54		106.92		137.46

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12889

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
119.03		416.63		535.66

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xerox Corporation
Mailing Address
PO Box 5990
City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-5990
Purpose/Event:
Equipment Rental ADMINISTRATION L 0112
Description:
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 688499.77
Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
652.50		2284.04		2936.54

Transaction ID: H40517200244E12883

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Board of Water & Light
Mailing Address
PO Box 13007
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48901-3007
Purpose/Event:
Utilities ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 689032.71
Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
118.42		414.52		532.94

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12848

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U. P. S.
Mailing Address
P.O Box 505820
City: The Lakes | State: NV | Zip Code: 88905-5820
Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121
Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Postage/Freight
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 0.00
Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
75.55		264.45		340.00

Transaction ID: H40517200227E12863

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
770.92		2698.56		3469.48

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uncle Bobs Self Storage

Mailing Address
7551 Coleman Road

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9479

Purpose/Event:
Rent ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 689290.71

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
57.33		200.67		258.00

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12887

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mennen Computing Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 637

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-0637

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 689450.71

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
35.55		124.45		160.00

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12900

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Communications

Mailing Address
1133 Seymour Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-4838

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 689500.71

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.11		38.89		50.00

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12849

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
103.99		364.01		468.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address
3800 West Saginaw Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-2275

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Office Supplies

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
9.92		34.73		44.65

Transaction ID: H40517200227E12862

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Macomb Daily

Mailing Address
PO Box 707

City: Mt. Clemens | State: MI | Zip Code: 48046-0707

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 689516.31

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.47		12.13		15.60

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12888

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clothing Care Center

Mailing Address
327 West Washington Street

City: Ionia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48846-1542

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 689534.99

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.15		14.53		18.68

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12854

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.62		26.66		34.28

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Absopure Water Company

Mailing Address
Ninety Six-84th Street

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 689588.58

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.91		41.68		53.59

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12843

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Poppa Leos Pizza

Mailing Address
515 West Grand River Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-4203

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.32		18.62		23.94

Transaction ID: H40710200224E13482

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Long

Mailing Address
2731 10th Street

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-1905

Purpose/Event:
Rent ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 690038.58

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
99.99		350.01		450.00

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12899

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
111.90		391.69		503.59

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
690230.59

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
42.66		149.35		192.01

Transaction ID: H40517200246E12904

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
West Group

Mailing Address
PO Box 6187

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-6187

Purpose/Event:
Subcription ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
691565.06

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
296.52		1037.95		1334.47

Transaction ID: H40517200244E12884

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
692357.66

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
176.12		616.48		792.60

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12894

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
515.30		1803.78		2319.08

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio
Mailing Address
PO Box 471
City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-
Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121
Description:
Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 692364.66
Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.56		5.44		7.00

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12895

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated
Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-
Purpose/Event:
Payroll Outsourcing ADMINISTRATION L 0
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 692727.15
Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
80.55		281.94		362.49

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12845

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Press Reading Service
Mailing Address
126 South Putnam Street
City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48895-1336
Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 693177.19
Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
100.00		350.04		450.04

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12897

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
182.11		637.42		819.53

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Furniture Outlet & Supplies, In

Mailing Address
910 East Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
693547.51

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
82.29		288.03		370.32

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12896

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Coffee Service Incorporated

Mailing Address
1330 Sunset

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
693622.51

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.67		58.33		75.00

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12853

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Consumers Energy

Mailing Address
530 West Willow

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48937-0001

Purpose/Event:
Utilities ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
693704.25

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
18.16		63.58		81.74

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12855

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
117.12		409.94		527.06

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 694175.39

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
104.69		366.45		471.14

Transaction ID: H40517200244E12880

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest Communication Service

Mailing Address
PO BOX 85022

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285-5022

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 694215.03

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.81		30.83		39.64

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12893

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aristotle International, Inc

Mailing Address
50 E Street SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance Agreement ADMINISTRATION L

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 696715.03

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
555.50		1944.50		2500.00

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12847

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
669.00		2341.78		3010.78

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EarthLink Network Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 70880

City: Pasadena | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107-7880

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Telephone

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.41		57.44		73.85

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12861

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Category/Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 696746.03

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12857

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 696791.03

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.00		35.00		45.00

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12858

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.89		59.11		76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACD Net
Mailing Address
4980 Northwind Drive
City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-5089
Purpose/Event: Equipment Rental ADMINISTRATION L 0112
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 697180.88
Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
88.87		311.08		399.95

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12844

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeod USA
Mailing Address
POBox 3284
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53201-3284
Purpose/Event: Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 698453.54
Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
280.54		982.02		1262.56

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12898

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chuck Yob
Mailing Address
P.O.Box 1150
City: East Jordan | State: MI | Zip Code: 49727-
Purpose/Event: Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0
Description:
Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 699831.30
Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
306.14		1071.62		1377.76

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12852

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
675.55		2364.72		3040.27

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Payment on Credit Card ADM

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 706606.77

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1505.51		5269.96		6775.47

Transaction ID: H40516200212E12832

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 707119.59

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
113.95		398.87		512.82

Transaction ID: H40517200244E12879

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 707786.27

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
148.14		518.54		666.68

Transaction ID: H40517200244E12881

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1767.60		6187.37		7954.97

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Johnston

Mailing Address
2466 Cedar Crest

City	State	Zip Code
Grand Rapids	MI	49525-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 707814.24

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.21		21.76		27.97

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12846

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emils

Mailing Address
2012 East Michigan

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.23		25.31		32.54

Transaction ID: H40517200244E12872

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrison Roadhouse

Mailing Address
720 Michigan Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
East Lansing	MI	48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.21		35.74		45.95

Transaction ID: H40517200227E12869

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.21		21.76		27.97

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michaels

Mailing Address
540 Frandor Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Office Supplies

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.29		18.52		23.81

Transaction ID: H4071D200224E13481

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westland Applemarket

Mailing Address
East Grand River Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.99		24.47		31.46

Transaction ID: H40517200227E12864

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmys Pub

Mailing Address
3139 E. Grand River Ave.

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.83		20.39		26.22

Transaction ID: H40517200227E12870

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 708782.24

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
217.31		760.69		978.00

Transaction ID: H40517200244E12882

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ampco Parking

Mailing Address
1752 Howard Street

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48216-

Purpose/Event:
Parking Fee ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Parking Fee

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
21.78		76.22		98.00

Transaction ID: H40517200227E12868

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mausath

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 709077.24

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
63.33		221.67		285.00

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12892

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
280.64		982.36		1263.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 709108.24

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H40517200245E12891

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nuthouse Sports Bar and Grill

Mailing Address
420 East Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
15.33		53.67		69.00

Transaction ID: H40517200227E12867

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheraton Hotels

Mailing Address
310 South 4th Street

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63102-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
127.88		447.66		575.54

Transaction ID: H40517200227E12866

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACME Oyster House

Mailing Address
724 Iberville Street

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
19.84		69.45		89.29

Transaction ID: H40517200244E12874

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fairmont Hotel

Mailing Address
123 Baronne Street

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70112-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
611.23		2139.60		2750.83

Transaction ID: H40517200244E12875

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sottanvera

Mailing Address
540 Pennsylvania Avenue

City: Fort Washington | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] List Purchase

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
548.17		1918.83		2467.00

Transaction ID: H40517200244E12876

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lansing Township

Mailing Address
3209 West Michingan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Property Taxes ADMINISTRATION L 011212

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 710807.89

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
377.66		1321.99		1699.65

Transaction ID: H40517200246E12903

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Enterprise Rentacar

Mailing Address
9802 Natural Bridge Road

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63134-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.38		39.84		51.22

Transaction ID: H40520200250E12905

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Montalaona Oyster

Mailing Address
214 Royal St.

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food. Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.14		25.03		32.17

Transaction ID: H40711200211E13494

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
377.66		1321.99		1699.65

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt

Mailing Address
300 Royston Road

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 713056.10

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
499.55		1748.66		2248.21

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12916

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 716756.11

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
822.14		2877.87		3700.01

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12908

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Armstrong

Mailing Address
1726 Canterbury Place

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 718075.21

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
293.10		1026.00		1319.10

Transaction ID: H40522200248E12906

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1614.79		5652.53		7267.32

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 718975.70

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
200.09		700.40		900.49

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12919

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carney

Mailing Address
6346 Willow Highway

City: Grand Ledge | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 720397.34

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
315.89		1105.75		1421.64

Transaction ID: H40522200250E12928

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview #242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 722527.18

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
473.25		1656.59		2129.84

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12910

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
989.23		3462.74		4451.97

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek
Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1614
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 724073.25
Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
343.54		1202.53		1546.07

Transaction ID: H40522200250E12930

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram
Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane
City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 726206.46
Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
474.00		1659.21		2133.21

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12922

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid
Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway
City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 727707.28
Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
333.48		1167.34		1500.82

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12923

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1151.02		4029.08		5180.10

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 729307.09

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
355.48		1244.33		1599.81

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12912

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 730142.43

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
185.61		649.73		835.34

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12911

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 731255.84

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
247.40		868.01		1115.41

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12913

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
788.49		2760.07		3548.56

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Taxes ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 746613.37

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3412.44		11945.09		15357.53

Transaction ID: H40522200251E12951

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
401K ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 749172.37

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
568.61		1990.39		2559.00

Transaction ID: H40522200251E12953

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 750029.04

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
190.35		666.32		856.67

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12915

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4171.40		14601.80		18773.20

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Wiczak
Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 750908.40
Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
195.39		683.97		879.36

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12925

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart
Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy
City: Muliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48661-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 751608.58
Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
155.58		544.60		700.18

Transaction ID: H40522200248E12907

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller
Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive
City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 752543.52
Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
207.74		727.20		934.94

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12914

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
558.71		1955.77		2514.48

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 753393.74

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
188.92		661.30		850.22

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12921

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 754039.44

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
143.47		502.23		645.70

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12909

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 755190.77

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
255.83		895.50		1151.33

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12927

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
588.22		2059.03		2647.25

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Johnston

Mailing Address
2466 Cedar Crest

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 755668.62

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
106.18		371.67		477.85

Transaction ID: H40513200233E12763

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 756555.25

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
197.01		689.62		886.63

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12926

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Davison

Mailing Address
525 Seymour Street #104

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 757263.18

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
157.30		550.63		707.93

Transaction ID: H40522200250E12929

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
460.49		1611.92		2072.41

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 758070.58

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
179.40		628.00		807.40

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12920

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 759805.74

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
385.55		1349.61		1735.16

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12918

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trisha Turk

Mailing Address
4665 North Lake Road

City: Clarkdale | State: MI | Zip Code: 49234-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 760148.82

Date: 05 23 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
76.23		266.85		343.08

Transaction ID: H40522200249E12924

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
641.18		2244.46		2885.64

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H4062D200237E13001

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 760266.82

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
26.22		91.78		118.00

Transaction ID: H4062D200239E13004

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRA

IND

Category/Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
9.71		33.97		43.68

Transaction ID: H4062D200238E13006

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
26.22		91.78		118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview # 242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H4062D200237E13003

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express Corporation

Mailing Address
PO Box 1140 Dept A

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38101-1140

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 760299.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.15		25.03		32.18

Transaction ID: H4062D200240E13048

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Exterminator

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 309

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48099-0309

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 760329.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.67		23.33		30.00

Transaction ID: H4062D200239E13035

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.82		48.36		62.18

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capital Insurance Services Corporation

Mailing Address
810 West Saginaw Street PO Box 14150

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-1963

Purpose/Event:
Business Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 761542.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
269.53		943.47		1213.00

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13054

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Healthcare Insurance Company

Mailing Address
4614 Mike Colalillo Drive

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55807-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Employee Pd Insurance ADMIN

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 761594.72

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.71		41.01		52.72

Transaction ID: H40701200223E13281

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Healthcare Insurance Company

Mailing Address
4614 Mike Colalillo Drive

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55807-

Purpose/Event:
Medical Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 01

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 762113.30

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
115.23		403.35		518.58

Transaction ID: H40620200296E12976

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
396.47		1387.83		1784.30

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 767086.39

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1105.02		3868.07		4973.09

Transaction ID: H40620200237E12995

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Employee Pd Insurance ADMINI

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 767669.59

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
129.59		453.61		583.20

Transaction ID: H40620200237E12999

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek

Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1814

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Category/ Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.67		12.83		16.50

Transaction ID: H40620200237E12988

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1234.61		4321.68		5556.29

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Fobbs

Mailing Address
20139 Stratford Road

City	State	Zip Code
Detroit	MI	48221-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
768289.30

Date 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
137.70		482.01		619.71

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13045

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clothing Care Center

Mailing Address
327 West Washington Street

City	State	Zip Code
Ionia	MI	48846-1542

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
768307.68

Date 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.15		14.53		18.68

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13053

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIRS Inc.

Mailing Address
P O Box 19303 318 West Ottawa Street

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48933-1530

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
769827.98

Date 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
337.74		1182.26		1520.00

Transaction ID: H40620200239E13039

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
479.59		1678.80		2158.39

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Absopure Water Company

Mailing Address
Ninety Six-84th Street

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 769850.88

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.11		17.89		23.00

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13060

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maguire Mailing Systems

Mailing Address
4600 Dunckel Drive

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-6311

Purpose/Event:
Postage Equipment ADMINISTRATION L 011

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 770110.38

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
57.64		201.76		259.40

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13042

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ascom Hasler Mailing Systems

Mailing Address
PO Box 895

City: Shelton | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-0895

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Rental ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 770334.80

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
49.87		174.55		224.42

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13057

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
112.62		394.20		506.82

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H4062020023BE13009

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke Landscape Company

Mailing Address
PO Box 973

City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48805-

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 770509.80

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
38.89		136.11		175.00

Transaction ID: H4062020024OE13043

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid

Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway

City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H4062020023BE13013

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
38.89		136.11		175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Long

Mailing Address
2731 10th Street

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-1905

Purpose/Event:
Rent ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 770959.80

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
99.99		350.01		450.00

Transaction ID: H40620200239E13041

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.19		35.69		45.88

Transaction ID: H40620200237E13005

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.67		12.83		16.50

Transaction ID: H40620200237E12990

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
99.99		350.01		450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H40620200237E13004

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.80		16.80		21.60

Transaction ID: H40620200236E12983

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Pd Medical ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Pd Medical

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.88		20.50		26.38

Transaction ID: H40620200236E12978

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Outsourcing ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 771121.60

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
35.95		125.85		161.80

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13059

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Furniture Outlet & Supplies, In

Mailing Address
910 East Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 771380.62

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
57.55		201.47		259.02

Transaction ID: H40620200239E13038

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Life Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 772239.08

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
190.75		667.71		858.46

Transaction ID: H40620200236E12981

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
284.25		995.03		1279.28

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Employee LTD Insurance ADMI

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 772309.82

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
15.72		55.02		70.74

Transaction ID: H4071D200225E13484

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New York Times

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15647

City: Worcester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01615-0647

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 772355.82

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.22		35.78		46.00

Transaction ID: H4062D200239E13093

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

IND

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H4062D200238E13007

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
25.94		90.80		116.74

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
772653.81

Date 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
66.21		231.78		297.99

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13047

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48917-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
0.00

Date 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40620200238E13017

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
66 Grandledge Hwy

City	State	Zip Code
Mulliken	MI	48861-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
0.00

Date 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.19		35.69		45.88

Transaction ID: H40620200238E13018

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
66.21		231.78		297.99

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fortis Benefits

Mailing Address
PO Box 27-644-1

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64180-0644

Purpose/Event:
Employee Dental Insurance ADMINISTRATI

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 773621.39

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
215.00		752.58		967.58

Transaction ID: H4071D200224E13483

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 773700.17

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
17.50		61.28		78.78

Transaction ID: H4062D200240E13046

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRA

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H4062D200238E13006

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
232.50		813.86		1046.36

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett
Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-
Purpose/Event: Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT
Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 0.00
Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.86		20.50		26.36

Transaction ID: H4062D200236E12979

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett
Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-
Purpose/Event: Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 774068.62
Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
81.87		286.58		368.45

Transaction ID: H4062D200240E13049

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett
Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE
City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-
Purpose/Event: Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION
Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 0.00
Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.10		7.36		9.46

Transaction ID: H40710200225E13486

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
81.87		286.58		368.45

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Battery Patrol

Mailing Address
721 North Waverly Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 774080.08

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.77		16.69		21.46

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13055

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H40620200237E13002

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.48		5.20		6.68

Transaction ID: H40620200236E12986

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.77		16.69		21.46

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H4062020023BE13020

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
PO Box 173885

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80217-3885

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 774121.65

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.01		24.56		31.57

Transaction ID: H4062020024OE13056

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H4062020023BE13019

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.01		24.56		31.57

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Davison

Mailing Address
525 Seymoor Street #104

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40620200239E13023

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40620200239E13022

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mausath

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40620200238E13015

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lasalle Bank Commerical Card Service

Mailing Address
135 South Lasalle Street Department 8036

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60674-8036

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Payment on Credit Card ADMI

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 774386.95

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
58.95		206.35		265.30

Transaction ID: H4062D200240E13044

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
(AMS-TMS) P.O. Box 0527

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60132-0527

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 775386.95

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
222.20		777.80		1000.00

Transaction ID: H4062D200239E13092

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dutek Connect U.S.A.

Mailing Address
5950 Dixie Hwy

City: Clarkston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48346-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 776237.26

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
188.94		661.37		850.31

Transaction ID: H4062D200239E13036

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
470.09		1645.52		2115.61

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Commanders Palace

Mailing Address
1403 Washington Avenue

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
58.95		206.35		265.30

Transaction ID: H40620200236E12971

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McNally College

Mailing Address
PO Box 266

City: Mackinac Island | State: MI | Zip Code: 49757-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 776579.11

Date: 05 26 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
75.96		265.89		341.85

Transaction ID: H40620200239E13040

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Taxes ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 791851.97

Date: 06 05 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3393.63		11879.23		15272.86

Transaction ID: H40620200242E13097

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3469.59		12145.12		15614.71

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
401K ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 794410.97

Date: 06 05 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
568.61		1990.39		2559.00

Transaction ID: H40620200242E13099

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Betty Younker

Mailing Address
1346 Brierfield

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose/Event:
Catering ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 794473.97

Date: 06 05 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.00		49.00		63.00

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13106

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt

Mailing Address
300 Royston Road

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 796722.16

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
499.55		1748.64		2248.19

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13091

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1082.16		3788.03		4870.19

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 800422.16

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
822.14		2877.86		3700.00

Transaction ID: H40620200237E12986

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Armstrong

Mailing Address
1726 Canterbury Place

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 801741.28

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
293.11		1026.01		1319.12

Transaction ID: H40620200237E12989

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 802657.76

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
203.64		712.84		916.48

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13093

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1318.89		4616.71		5935.60

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carney

Mailing Address
6346 Willow Highway

City: Grand Ledge | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837-

IND

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 804079.39

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
315.89		1105.74		1421.63

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13075

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview #242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

IND

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 806209.22

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
473.25		1656.58		2129.83

Transaction ID: H40620200238E13011

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek

Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1814

IND

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 807755.27

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
343.53		1202.52		1546.05

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13077

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1132.67		3964.84		5097.51

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 809888.48

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
474.00		1659.21		2133.21

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13067

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid

Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway

City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 811389.29

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
333.48		1167.33		1500.81

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13069

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 812989.08

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
355.47		1244.32		1599.79

Transaction ID: H40620200238E13016

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1162.95		4070.86		5233.81

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 813824.41

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
185.61		649.72		835.33

Transaction ID: H40620200238E13014

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 814951.32

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
250.40		876.51		1126.91

Transaction ID: H40620200238E13021

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 815807.98

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
190.35		666.31		856.66

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13058

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
626.36		2192.54		2818.90

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Wlczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 816687.33

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
195.39		683.96		879.35

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13071

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy

City: Muliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48861-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 817387.52

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
155.58		544.61		700.19

Transaction ID: H40620200237E12991

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 818522.45

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
207.74		727.19		934.93

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13051

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
558.71		1955.76		2514.47

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 819172.67

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
188.92		661.30		850.22

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13065

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 819818.37

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
143.47		502.23		645.70

Transaction ID: H40620200237E12997

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 820989.89

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
255.82		895.50		1151.32

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13074

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
588.21		2059.03		2647.24

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Johnston

Mailing Address
2466 Cedar Crest

City	State	Zip Code
Grand Rapids	MI	49525-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
821371.36

Date 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
89.25		312.42		401.67

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13068

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
East Lansing	MI	48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
822257.88

Date 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
197.01		689.61		886.62

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13072

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Davison

Mailing Address
525 Seymour Street #104

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48933-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
822985.92

Date 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
157.30		550.64		707.94

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13076

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
443.56		1552.67		1996.23

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 823773.39

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
179.42		628.05		807.47

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13064

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 825508.54

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
385.55		1349.60		1735.15

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13062

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trisha Turk

Mailing Address
4665 North Lake Road

City: Clarkdale | State: MI | Zip Code: 49234-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 825779.09

Date: 06 06 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
60.12		210.43		270.55

Transaction ID: H40620200241E13070

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
625.09		2188.08		2813.17

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lola Peterson

Mailing Address
3513 McCain Road

City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203-2511

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 825878.89

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
22.20		77.70		99.90

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13135

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lola Peterson

Mailing Address
3513 McCain Road

City: Jackson | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203-2511

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 825898.84

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.43		15.52		19.95

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13136

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Armstrong

Mailing Address
1726 Canterbury Place

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 825913.46

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.23		11.29		14.52

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13146

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
29.86		104.51		134.37

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger Container Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 23063

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-3063

Purpose/Event:
Trash Removal ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 826018.10

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
23.25		81.39		104.64

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13147

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xerox Corporation

Mailing Address
PO Box 5990

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-5990

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Rental ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 828954.64

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
652.50		2284.04		2936.54

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13111

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Board of Water & Light

Mailing Address
PO Box 13007

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48901-3007

Purpose/Event:
Utilities ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 829488.09

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
118.53		414.92		533.45

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13157

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
794.28		2780.35		3574.63

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marmen Computing Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 637

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-0637

Purpose/Event:
List Purchase ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 829505.47

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.86		13.52		17.38

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13133

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 790292

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63179-0292

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 832257.56

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
611.51		2140.58		2752.09

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13114

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address
1 Detroit Metro Airport

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48242-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
124.99		437.51		562.50

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13171

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
615.37		2154.10		2769.47

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Things Remembered

Mailing Address
1982 W. Grand River

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Gifts ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Gifts

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
12.47		43.66		56.13

Transaction ID: H4071D200225E13489

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City of Lansing

Mailing Address
129 West Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-1705

Purpose/Event:
Parking Meter Key ADMINISTRATION L 011

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Parking Meter Key

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.11		38.89		50.00

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13179

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address
3900 West Saginaw Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-2275

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Office Supplies

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
258.99		898.58		1156.57

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13182

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deluca's Pizza

Mailing Address
2008 West Willow Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-1614

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
17.10		59.86		76.96

Transaction ID: H40620200247E13207

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koehlers Printing and Graphic Center

Mailing Address
514 Michigan Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-4218

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 832638.69

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
84.69		296.44		381.13

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13137

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clothing Care Center

Mailing Address
327 West Washington Street

City: Ionia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48846-1542

Purpose/Event:
Maintance ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 832657.37

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.15		14.53		18.68

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13155

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
88.84		310.97		399.81

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMP USA

Mailing Address
31601 John R Road

City: Madison Heights | State: MI | Zip Code: 48071-1911

Purpose/Event:
Equipment ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Equipment

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
83.60		292.63		376.23

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13186

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Absopure Water Company

Mailing Address
Ninety Six-84th Street

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 832670.37

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.89		10.11		13.00

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13159

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luke Landscape Company

Mailing Address
PO Box 973

City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48805-

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 832780.37

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
20.00		70.00		90.00

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13134

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
22.89		80.11		103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 832764.60

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.94		3.29		4.23

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13144

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 832818.12

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.89		41.63		53.52

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13145

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 832849.12

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13143

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
19.72		69.03		88.75

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
West Group

Mailing Address
PO Box 6187

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197-6187

Purpose/Event:
Research ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 833385.84

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
119.26		417.46		536.72

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13112

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waste Management

Mailing Address
16320 Grove Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-9330

Purpose/Event:
Trash Removal ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 833437.28

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.43		40.01		51.44

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13113

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 833492.96

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
12.37		43.31		55.68

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13136

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
143.06		500.78		643.84

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 833527.34

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.64		26.74		34.38

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13128

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 833545.29

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.99		13.96		17.95

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13127

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 833842.29

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
65.99		231.01		297.00

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13126

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
77.62		271.71		349.33

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Outsourcing ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 834046.17

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
45.30		158.58		203.88

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13158

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Press Reading Service

Mailing Address
128 South Putnam Street

City: Williamston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48895-1336

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 834503.21

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
101.55		355.49		457.04

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13130

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Furniture Outlet & Supplies, In

Mailing Address
910 East Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 835024.16

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
115.76		405.19		520.95

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13129

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
262.61		919.26		1181.87

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Consumers Energy

Mailing Address
530 West Willow

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48937-0001

Purpose/Event:
Utilities ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 835073.76

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.02		38.58		49.60

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13154

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Qwest Communication Service

Mailing Address
PO BOX 85022

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285-5022

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 835223.83

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
33.35		116.72		150.07

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13125

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witeski

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursment ADMINISTRATI

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 835254.83

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.89		24.11		31.00

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13151

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
51.26		179.41		230.67

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Wiczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 835284.53

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.60		23.10		29.70

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13152

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeod USA

Mailing Address
POBox 3284

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53201-3284

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 836124.63

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
186.67		653.43		840.10

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13132

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xpedite Systems Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 14024

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07188-0024

Purpose/Event:
Blast Fax ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 836580.60

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
56.88		199.09		255.97

Transaction ID: H40710200225E13487

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
250.15		875.62		1125.77

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Payment on Credit Card ADM

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 839315.69

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
652.18		2282.91		2935.09

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13176

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 839412.20

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
21.44		75.07		96.51

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13139

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Michigan

Mailing Address
Finance Division Cashier Unit 7064 Crowner Drive

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48918-

Purpose/Event:
List Acquisition ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 839773.20

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
80.21		280.79		361.00

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13124

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
753.83		2638.77		3392.60

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hasselbring-Clark

Mailing Address
PO Box 25008

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 839830.49

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
12.73		44.56		57.29

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13146

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 840205.89

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
83.44		292.06		375.50

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13149

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intelligent Meeting Group

Mailing Address
PO Box 1438

City: Mashpee | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 840246.71

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
9.05		31.67		40.72

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13141

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
105.22		368.29		473.51

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 840308.71

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.78		48.22		62.00

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13131

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meijers, Incorporated

Mailing Address
1350 West Lake Lansing Road

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.40		29.42		37.82

Transaction ID: H40620200247E13208

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priceline Hotel

Mailing Address
71 Strawberry Hill

City: Stamford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
60.64		212.26		272.90

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13172

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.78		48.22		62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Sterling Corporation

Mailing Address
18 West Ottawa Street

City: Little Lake | State: MI | Zip Code: 49833-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 842179.83

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
415.76		1455.36		1871.12

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13123

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michaels

Mailing Address
540 Frandor Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Office Supplies

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.84		6.42		8.26

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13183

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Davison

Mailing Address
525 Seymour Street #104

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

IND

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 842287.83

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
24.00		84.00		108.00

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13140

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
439.76		1539.36		1979.12

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address
900 2nd St. NE #101

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.22		35.78		46.00

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13181

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nuthouse Sports Bar and Grill

Mailing Address
420 East Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16.22		56.78		73.00

Transaction ID: H40710200225E13488

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Northfield

Mailing Address
5500 Crooks Road

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-

Purpose/Event:
Room Rental ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 843625.85

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
297.26		1040.56		1337.82

Transaction ID: H40620200244E13142

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
297.26		1040.56		1337.82

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U. P. S.

Mailing Address
LOCKBOX 577

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60132-0577

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 844625.65

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
222.20		777.80		1000.00

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13160

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hong Kong Restaurant

Mailing Address
315 South Homer

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.63		30.22		38.85

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13173

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramada Inns of Marquet

Mailing Address
412 West Washington Street

City: Marquette | State: MI | Zip Code: 49855-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
14.70		51.45		66.15

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13174

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
222.20		777.80		1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Startrek.Net

Mailing Address
1375 Peachtree Street

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Telephone

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
25.27		88.45		113.72

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13180

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Eisner Associates

Mailing Address
P.O.Box 28800

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53228-0800

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 848049.73

Date: 06 19 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
760.83		2663.25		3424.08

Transaction ID: H40620200250E13259

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Eisner Associates

Mailing Address
P.O.Box 28800

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53228-0800

Purpose/Event:
Consulting-Political ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 861049.73

Date: 06 19 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2888.60		10111.40		13000.00

Transaction ID: H40620200250E13258

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3649.43		12774.65		16424.08

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACD Net

Mailing Address
4980 Northwind Drive

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-5089

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Rental ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 861449.68

Date: 06 19 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
88.87		311.08		399.95

Transaction ID: H40620200250E13261

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt

Mailing Address
300 Royston Road

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 863697.89

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
499.55		1748.66		2248.21

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13220

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1398 Chariwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 867597.91

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
822.14		2877.88		3700.02

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13212

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1410.56		4937.62		6348.18

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Faye Armstrong

Mailing Address
1726 Canterbury Place

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 868717.03

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
293.11		1026.01		1319.12

Transaction ID: H40620200247E13210

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 869625.52

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
201.87		706.62		908.49

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13222

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Comay

Mailing Address
6346 Willow Highway

City: Grand Ledge | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 871047.16

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
315.89		1105.75		1421.64

Transaction ID: H40620200249E13233

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
810.87		2838.38		3649.25

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview # 242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 873176.89

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
473.25		1656.58		2129.83

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13214

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek

Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1614

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 874723.05

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
343.53		1202.53		1546.06

Transaction ID: H40620200249E13235

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3948 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 876856.26

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
474.00		1659.21		2133.21

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13225

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1290.78		4518.32		5809.10

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid
Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway
City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 878357.09
Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
333.48		1167.35		1500.83

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13228

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow
Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road
City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 879056.80
Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
355.48		1244.33		1599.81

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13216

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer
Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street
City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-
Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111
Description:
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 880525.25
Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
126.29		442.06		568.35

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13215

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
815.25		2853.74		3668.99

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio

Mailing Address
PO Box 471

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 881652.16

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
250.40		876.51		1126.91

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13217

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated

Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue

City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-

Purpose/Event:
Payroll Taxes ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 897582.84

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3539.80		12390.88		15930.68

Transaction ID: H40620200250E13255

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
401K ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 900135.38

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
567.17		1985.37		2552.54

Transaction ID: H40620200250E13252

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4357.37		15252.76		19610.13

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
900982.04

Date 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
190.35		666.31		856.66

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13219

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48917-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
901871.41

Date 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
195.40		683.97		879.37

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13230

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy

City	State	Zip Code
Mulliken	MI	48861-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
902571.81

Date 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
155.58		544.62		700.20

Transaction ID: H40620200247E13211

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
541.33		1894.90		2436.23

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 903506.54

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
207.74		727.19		934.93

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13218

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 904356.77

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
188.92		661.31		850.23

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13224

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jonas

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 905002.46

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
143.47		502.22		645.69

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13213

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
540.13		1890.72		2430.85

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 906153.78

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
255.82		895.50		1151.32

Transaction ID: H40620200249E13232

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Johnston

Mailing Address
2466 Cedar Crest

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 906637.49

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
107.48		376.23		483.71

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13227

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 907524.11

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
197.01		689.61		886.62

Transaction ID: H40620200249E13231

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
560.31		1961.34		2521.65

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Davison

Mailing Address
525 Seymoor Street #104

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 908232.03

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
157.30		550.62		707.92

Transaction ID: H40620200249E13234

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 909039.51

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
179.42		628.06		807.48

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13223

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mausath

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 910774.66

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
385.55		1349.60		1735.15

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13221

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
722.27		2528.28		3250.55

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trisha Turk

Mailing Address
4685 North Lake Road

City: Clarkdale | State: MI | Zip Code: 49234-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 911045.21

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
60.12		210.43		270.55

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13229

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Danhof

Mailing Address
5412 Wild Oak Drive

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Salaries ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 912515.70

Date: 06 20 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
326.74		1143.75		1470.49

Transaction ID: H40620200248E13226

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 912791.70

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
61.33		214.67		276.00

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13901

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
448.19		1568.85		2017.04

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Gerald J. Hills

Mailing Address
1388 Chartwell Carriage Way

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H40701200228E13373

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason McBride

Mailing Address
1256 West Grand Blanc

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Category/Type: IND

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.43		8.49		10.92

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13383

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Meyers

Mailing Address
1310 Westview #242C

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Category/Type: IND

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13376

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger Container Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 23063

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-3063

Purpose/Event:
Trash Removal ADMINISTRATION L 0112121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 912908.70

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
26.00		91.00		117.00

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13322

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ameritech

Mailing Address
Bill Payment Center

City: Saginaw | State: MI | Zip Code: 48663-0001

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 913047.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
30.73		107.57		138.30

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13320

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Exterminator

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 309

City: Troy | State: MI | Zip Code: 48099-0309

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 913077.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.67		23.33		30.00

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13321

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
63.40		221.90		285.30

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uncle Bobs Self Storage

Mailing Address
7551 Coleman Road

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-9479

Purpose/Event:
Rent ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 913335.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
57.33		200.67		258.00

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13318

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 790292

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63179-0292

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 915679.39

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
520.92		1823.47		2344.39

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13308

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grand Hotel

Mailing Address
2177 Commons Parkway

City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-3967

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
258.53		897.97		1154.50

Transaction ID: H40701200243E13408

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
578.25		2024.14		2602.39

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grand Hotel

Mailing Address
2177 Commons Parkway

City: Okemos | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864-3987

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.94		3.30		4.24

Transaction ID: H40701200243E13409

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Healthcare Insurance Company

Mailing Address
4614 Mike Colalillo Drive

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55807-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Employee Pd Insurance ADMIN

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 915732.15

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.72		41.04		52.76

Transaction ID: H40701200243E13403

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Healthcare Insurance Company

Mailing Address
4614 Mike Colalillo Drive

City: Duluth | State: MN | Zip Code: 55807-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 916250.69

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
115.22		403.32		518.54

Transaction ID: H40701200226E13336

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
126.94		444.36		571.30

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Employee Pd Insurance ADMINI

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 916801.09

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
122.30		428.10		550.40

Transaction ID: H40701200228E13369

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physicians Health Plan

Mailing Address
PO Box 67000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-0250

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 923295.68

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1443.10		5051.49		6494.59

Transaction ID: H40701200228E13339

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Sellek

Mailing Address
1619 Harding Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910-1814

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.67		12.83		16.50

Transaction ID: H40701200228E13364

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1565.40		5479.59		7044.99

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith

Mailing Address
313 South Washington Square

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-2172

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting ADMINISTRATION L

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 923343.12

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.54		36.90		47.44

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13326

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foster, Swift, Collins & Smith

Mailing Address
313 South Washington Square

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-2172

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 923346.54

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.76		2.66		3.42

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13325

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clothing Care Center

Mailing Address
327 West Washington Street

City: Ionia | State: MI | Zip Code: 48846-1542

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 923383.90

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.30		29.06		37.36

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13312

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
19.60		68.62		88.22

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Absopure Water Company

Mailing Address
Ninety Six-84th Street

City: Byron Center | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 923406.80

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.11		17.89		23.00

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13328

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane

City: Holt | State: MI | Zip Code: 48842-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13384

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clean & Fresh Cleaning

Mailing Address
730 Dryer Farm Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-2343

Purpose/Event:
Maintenance ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 923750.90

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
78.44		267.56		344.00

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13311

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
81.55		285.45		367.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teresa Reid

Mailing Address
9224 Island Highway

City: Eaton Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-8310

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13385

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Long

Mailing Address
2731 10th Street

City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-1905

Purpose/Event:
Rent ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 924200.80

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
99.99		350.01		450.00

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13334

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City: Onondaga | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee LTD Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.67		12.83		16.50

Transaction ID: H40701200228E13366

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
99.99		350.01		450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City	State	Zip Code
Onondaga	MI	49264-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
924268.72

Date 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
15.07		52.75		67.82

Transaction ID: H40701200223E13291

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henriette Tow

Mailing Address
4709 Hunt Road

City	State	Zip Code
Onondaga	MI	49264-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
0.00

Date 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.19		35.69		45.88

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13380

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
West Group

Mailing Address
PO Box 6187

City	State	Zip Code
Carol Stream	IL	60197-6187

Purpose/Event:
Research ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
924822.83

Date 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
123.12		430.99		554.11

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13310

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
138.19		483.74		621.93

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wisconsin Public Service Corp.

Mailing Address
PO Box 19003

City: Green Bay | State: WI | Zip Code: 54307-9003

Purpose/Event:
Utilities ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 925004.42

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
40.35		141.24		181.59

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13313

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 925049.30

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
9.97		34.91		44.88

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13303

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathy Stimer

Mailing Address
445 Pearl Street

City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.18		39.06		50.24

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13377

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
50.32		176.15		226.47

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio
Mailing Address
PO Box 471
City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-
Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insuracne ADMINISTRATION
Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insuracne
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 0.00
Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.80		16.80		21.60

Transaction ID: H40701200228E13359

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Carpio
Mailing Address
PO Box 471
City: Menominee | State: MI | Zip Code: 49858-
Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT
Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance
IND
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 0.00
Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.86		20.50		26.36

Transaction ID: H40701200243E13404

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP Incorporated
Mailing Address
16901 Michigan Avenue
City: Dearborn | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126-
Purpose/Event:
Payroll Outsourcing ADMINISTRATION L 0
Description:
Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 925209.81
Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
35.62		124.69		160.31

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13330

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
35.62		124.69		160.31

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Furniture Outlet & Supplies, In

Mailing Address
910 East Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies ADMINISTRATION L 01121

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 925312.95

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
22.96		80.38		103.34

Transaction ID: H40701200223E13290

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Employee Pd Insurance ADMIN

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 925383.69

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
15.72		55.02		70.74

Transaction ID: H40701200227E13357

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American United Life

Mailing Address
PO Box 368

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46206-

Purpose/Event:
Life Insurance ADMINISTRATION L 011212

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 926255.14

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
193.64		677.81		871.45

Transaction ID: H40701200226E13340

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
232.32		813.21		1045.53

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New York Times

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15647

City: Worcester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01615-0647

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 926301.14

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.22		35.78		46.00

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13319

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13382

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Koutsoubos

Mailing Address
217 North Foster Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 926489.99

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
41.96		146.89		188.85

Transaction ID: H40701200223E13293

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
52.18		182.67		234.85

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Positive Promotions
Mailing Address
40-01 168 th Street
City: Flushing | State: NY | Zip Code: 11358-
Purpose/Event:
Coffee Mugs-non political ADMINISTRATI
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 926754.74
Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
58.83		205.92		264.75

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13317

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Eisner Associates
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28800
City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53228-0800
Purpose/Event:
Consulting-Political ADMINISTRATION L
Description:
Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 942754.74
Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3555.20		12444.80		16000.00

Transaction ID: H40701200223E13292

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witeski
Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-
Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT
Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance
Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 0.00
Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13387

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3614.03		12650.72		16264.75

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy

City: Muliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48661-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRA

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10.19		35.69		45.88

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13388

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly Hart

Mailing Address
86 Grandledge Hwy

City: Muliken | State: MI | Zip Code: 48661-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 942768.80

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.15		11.01		14.16

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13304

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLeod USA

Mailing Address
POBox 3284

City: Milwaukee | State: WI | Zip Code: 53201-3284

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 942953.84

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
41.09		143.85		184.94

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13335

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
44.24		154.86		199.10

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fortis Benefits

Mailing Address
PO Box 27-644-1

City: Kansas City | State: MO | Zip Code: 64180-0644

Purpose/Event:
Employee Dental Insurance ADMINISTRATI

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 943947.09

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
220.70		772.55		993.25

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13307

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 944220.78

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
60.81		212.88		273.69

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13305

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Fuller

Mailing Address
1736 D Huntsville Drive

City: Haslett | State: MI | Zip Code: 48840-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13381

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
281.51		985.43		1266.94

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
5.86		20.50		26.36

Transaction ID: H40701200243E13406

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurance ADMINISTRATION

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.10		7.36		9.46

Transaction ID: H40701200228E13365

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 944442.78

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
49.33		172.67		222.00

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13336

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
49.33		172.67		222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Employee LTD Insurnace ADMINISTRATION

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee LTD Insurnace

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.48		5.20		6.68

Transaction ID: H40701200228E13362

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Jones

Mailing Address
70 North Aurelius Road

City: Mason | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurnace ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurnace

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.16		39.08		50.24

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13374

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13390

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Brewer

Mailing Address
737 West Lenawee Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48915-

Purpose/Event:
Health Club Reimbursement ADMINISTRATI

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 944504.78

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
13.78		48.22		62.00

Transaction ID: H40701200223E13297

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
PO Box 173885

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80217-3885

Purpose/Event:
Subscription ADMINISTRATION L 01121211

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 944536.35

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.01		24.56		31.57

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13327

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Berquist

Mailing Address
6190 Hardy Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13389

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
20.79		72.78		93.57

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meijers, Incorporated

Mailing Address
1350 West Lake Lansing Road

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Category/ Type:

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
8.42		29.47		37.89

Transaction ID: H40701200244E13410

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jake Davison

Mailing Address
525 Seymoor Street #104

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13392

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/ Type: IND

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13391

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 944779.35

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
53.99		189.01		243.00

Transaction ID: H40701200223E13299

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Market Strategies

Mailing Address
Department #184401 PO Box 6700

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48267-1844

Purpose/Event:
List Development ADMINISTRATION L 0112

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 964779.35

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4444.00		15556.00		20000.00

Transaction ID: H40703200219E13471

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mausath

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging ADMINISTRATION L 0

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 965516.01

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
119.25		417.41		536.66

Transaction ID: H40701200223E13294

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4617.24		16162.42		20779.66

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Employee Medical Insurance ADMINISTRAT

Category/Type: IND

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Employee Medical Insurance

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.85		16.99		21.84

Transaction ID: H40701200229E13386

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lasalle Bank Commerical Card Service

Mailing Address
135 South Lasalle Street Department 8036

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60674-8036

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Payment on Credit Card ADMI

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 966512.64

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
265.89		930.74		1196.63

Transaction ID: H40701200227E13354

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lansing Community College

Mailing Address
500 North Washington Square

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Room Rental ADMINISTRATION L 011212111

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 974052.56

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1675.37		5864.55		7539.92

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13323

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1941.26		6795.29		8736.55

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quick Connect U.S.A.

Mailing Address
5850 Dixie Hwy

City: Clarkston | State: MI | Zip Code: 48346-

Purpose/Event:
Telephone ADMINISTRATION L 0112121111

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[X] Admin./Voter Drive [ ] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 974014.27

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
191.47		670.24		861.71

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13316

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Cullinan

Mailing Address
360 Marshall Street

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-3239

Purpose/Event:
Photography Development 2010

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 16708.24

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1.95		95.57		97.52

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12395

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinkos

Mailing Address
626 Michigan Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-4219

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting 2010

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 16723.06

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.30		14.52		14.82

Transaction ID: H40418200222E12560

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
193.72		780.33		974.05

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Bertram

Mailing Address
3848 Bush Garden Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Holt	MI	48842-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 2010

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
16771.86

Date 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.97		47.63		48.60

Transaction ID: H4041B200222E12556

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xpedite Systems Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 14024

City	State	Zip Code
Newark	NJ	07198-0024

Purpose/Event:
Blast Fax 2010

Description:

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
16799.03

Date 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.55		26.82		27.37

Transaction ID: H4041B200223E12584

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witeski

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48917-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 2010

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date
16901.53

Date 05 15 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2.05		100.45		102.50

Transaction ID: H40517200226E12856

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.57		174.90		178.47

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address
1 Detroit Metro Airport

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48242-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging 2010

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
27.04		1324.96		1352.00

Transaction ID: H40711200211E13495

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Xpedite Systems Incorporated

Mailing Address
PO Box 14024

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07198-0024

Purpose/Event:
Blast Fax 2010

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 16926.13

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.49		24.11		24.60

Transaction ID: H40620200243E13110

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Payment on Credit Card 2010

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 18314.02

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
27.78		1360.13		1387.89

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13177

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
28.25		1384.24		1412.49

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotels

Mailing Address
111 North Grand Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 2010

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.72		35.17		35.89

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13170

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A&E Printers and Mailers

Mailing Address
3303 North East Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting 2010

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 18490.78

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.54		173.22		176.76

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13329

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Furniture Outlet & Supplies, In

Mailing Address
910 East Michigan Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies 21120

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 4823.32

Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
387.92		43.10		431.02

Transaction ID: H40418200222E12567

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
391.46		216.32		607.78

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lasalle Bank Commerical Card Service

Mailing Address
135 South Lasalle Street Department 8036

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60674-8036

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Payment on Credit Card 21120

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 5261.24

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
574.13		63.79		637.92

Transaction ID: H40710200225E13492

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swyrich Corporation

Mailing Address
830 Development Drive Kingston, ON, Canada K7M5V7

City: | State: | Zip Code: -

Purpose/Event:
Lapel Pens 21120

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM] Lapel Pens

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
574.13		63.79		637.92

Transaction ID: H40701200244E13412

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
(AMS-TMS) P.O. Box 0527

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60132-0527

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight 21130

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 1800.00

Date: 04 03 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
720.00		1080.00		1800.00

Transaction ID: H40405200221E12989

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1294.13		1143.79		2437.92

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Wiczak
Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201
City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-
Purpose/Event: Travel/Food/Lodging 21130
Description:
Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 1861.80
Date: 04 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
24.72		37.08		61.80

Transaction ID: H4041B200221E12552

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colleens Cuisine
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 545
City: Potterville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48876-
Purpose/Event: Catering 21130
Description:
Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 2074.92
Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
85.25		127.87		213.12

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13052

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Premier Off-Premise Catering
Mailing Address
27145 Sheraton Drive
City: Novi | State: MI | Zip Code: 48377-
Purpose/Event: Catering 21130
Description:
Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support
Event Year-To-Date: 2242.72
Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
67.12		100.68		167.80

Transaction ID: H40620200239E13037

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
177.09		265.63		442.72

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address
4800 Collins Road

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924-9958

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight 21130

Category/Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Postage/Freight

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
680.00		1020.00		1700.00

Transaction ID: H40620200247E13189

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Witczak

Mailing Address
7416 Talbot Drive Apt 201

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 21130

Category/Type: IND

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 2331.82

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
35.64		53.46		89.10

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13153

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Payment on Credit Card 21130

Category/Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 9113.32

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2712.60		4068.90		6781.50

Transaction ID: H40710200225E13490

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2748.24		4122.36		6870.60

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meijers, Incorporated

Mailing Address
1350 West Lake Lansing Road

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 21130

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
7.89		11.83		19.72

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13188

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westland Applemarket

Mailing Address
East Grand River Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Food, Lodging 21130

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel, Food, Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6.38		9.57		15.95

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13184

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kentucky Fried Chicken

Mailing Address
1620 East Michigan

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 21130

Category/ Type

Description:

[MEMO ITEM] Travel/Food/Lodging

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
18.33		27.50		45.83

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13187

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
0.00		0.00		0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Renaissance Center

Mailing Address
400 Renaissance Court

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48243-

Purpose/Event:
Room Rental 21130

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Room Rental

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
2000.00		3000.00		5000.00

Transaction ID: H40620200247E13204

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Republican National Committee

Mailing Address
310 First Street SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-

Purpose/Event:
Travel, Lodging 21130

Category/ Type: CCM

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 24113.32

Date: 06 16 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
6000.00		9000.00		15000.00

Transaction ID: H40620200247E13209

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Political Productions.com

Mailing Address
20570 West 8 Mile Road

City: Southfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48075-

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Rental 21130

Category/ Type

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 49783.32

Date: 06 19 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
10260.00		15390.00		25650.00

Transaction ID: H40620200250E13260

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
16260.00		24390.00		40650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(I))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Terry Marquardt

Mailing Address
300 Royston Road

City: Charlotte | State: MI | Zip Code: 48813-9321

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 21130

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 49820.32

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
22.80		34.20		57.00

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13302

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carney

Mailing Address
6346 Willow Highway

City: Grand Ledge | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 21130

Description:

Category/Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 49885.82

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
26.20		39.30		65.50

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13333

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express Corporation

Mailing Address
PO Box 1140 Dept A

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38101-1140

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight 21130

Description:

Category/Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 49915.03

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.68		17.53		29.21

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13324

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
60.68		91.03		151.71

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pridnia Design

Mailing Address
118 West Ottawa 3rd Floor

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting 21130

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 52169.03

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
901.60		1352.40		2254.00

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13314

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pridnia Design

Mailing Address
118 West Ottawa 3rd Floor

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933-

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting 21130

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 61578.03

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3763.60		5645.40		9409.00

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13306

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinkos

Mailing Address
626 Michigan Avenue

City: East Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-4219

Purpose/Event:
Printing/Typesetting 21130

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 61586.40

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3.35		5.02		8.37

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13331

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4668.55		7002.82		11671.37

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viviano

Mailing Address
32050 Harper Avenue

City: Saint Clair Shores | State: MI | Zip Code: 48082-

Purpose/Event:
Flowers/Decorations 21130

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 69446.30

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3143.96		4715.94		7859.90

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13309

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Johnston

Mailing Address
2466 Cedar Crest

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 21130

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 69497.30

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
20.40		30.60		51.00

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13332

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Posthumus

Mailing Address
7815 Alden Nash

City: Alto | State: MI | Zip Code: 49302-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 21130

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 69567.30

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
28.00		42.00		70.00

Transaction ID: H40701200223E13300

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
3192.36		4788.54		7980.90

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Political Productions.com

Mailing Address
20570 West 8 Mile Road

City: Southfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48075-

Purpose/Event:
Equipment Rental 21130

Description:

Category/ Type:

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 72067.30

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1000.00		1500.00		2500.00

Transaction ID: H40701200224E13315

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Mauseth

Mailing Address
730 North Magnolia Avenue

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 21130

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 72077.30

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
4.00		6.00		10.00

Transaction ID: H40701200223E13295

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies 21140

Description:

Category/ Type: IND

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 35.48

Date: 05 28 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
33.71		1.77		35.48

Transaction ID: H40620200240E13050

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
1037.71		1507.77		2545.48

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(I) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(II))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address
3800 West Saginaw Street

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-2275

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies 21140

Category/ Type:

Description:
[MEMO ITEM]Office Supplies

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 0.00

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
77.56		4.08		81.64

Transaction ID: H40620200247E13206

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol City Mailers

Mailing Address
1611 North Grand River

City: Lansing | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906-

Purpose/Event:
Postage/Freight 21140

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 347.84

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
296.74		15.62		312.36

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13156

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comerica

Mailing Address
POBox 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255-

Purpose/Event:
SEE BELOW: Payment on Credit Card 21140

Category/ Type:

Description:

Type of Allocated Activity:
- [ ] Admin./Voter Drive
- [X] Fundraising
- [ ] Exempt
- [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 429.48

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
77.56		4.08		81.64

Transaction ID: H40620200246E13175

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
374.30		19.70		394.00

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL AMOUNT

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share
(used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (FEC Form 3X)
JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Michigan Republican State Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Travel/Food/Lodging 21140

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 456.48

Date: 06 12 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
25.65		1.35		27.00

Transaction ID: H40620200245E13150

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erinn Swett

Mailing Address
3012 Windcrest Way NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49544-

Purpose/Event:
Office Supplies 21140

Description:

IND

Category/ Type

Type of Allocated Activity:
[ ] Admin./Voter Drive [X] Fundraising
[ ] Exempt [ ] Direct Candidate Support

Event Year-To-Date: 468.13

Date: 06 27 2002

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
11.07		0.58		11.65

Transaction ID: H40701200225E13337

SUBTOTAL of Joint Federal and Non-Federal Activity This Page

FEDERAL SHARE	+	NON-FEDERAL SHARE	=	TOTAL AMOUNT
36.72		1.93		38.65

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)(Federal share to 21(a)(i) and non-Federal share to 21(a)(ii))

FEDERAL SHARE	TOTAL AMOUNT
138416.25	562177.17

NON-FEDERAL SHARE

TOTAL This Period for the Non-Federal Share (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page): 423760.92

Form/Schedule: F3XN

Transaction ID: C00041160

This amendment is in response to the Informational Notice dated May 9, 2003. The one H4 memo entry resulting in a difference of .81 cents has been corrected. Also, per a discussion with Ms. Manning, I realize the error in reporting the contribution refund from the candidate should have been reported on the summary page line 16 instead of line 11c. If we receive a refund from a candidate in the future, the funds will be reported on the correct line item.